

Durham E-Theses

Anaysis of the skilled performance of mentally deficient adults

Slupinski, Leon

How to cite:

Slupinski, Leon (1956) Anaysis of the skilled performance of mentally deficient adults, Durham theses, Durham University. Available at Durham E-Theses Online: http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/9541/

Use policy

The full-text may be used and/or reproduced, and given to third parties in any format or medium, without prior permission or charge, for personal research or study, educational, or not-for-profit purposes provided that:

- a full bibliographic reference is made to the original source
- a link is made to the metadata record in Durham E-Theses
- the full-text is not changed in any way

The full-text must not be sold in any format or medium without the formal permission of the copyright holders.

Please consult the full Durham E-Theses policy for further details.

THESIS

SUBMITTED FOR THE DEGREE OF

MASTER OF SCIENCE

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

BY

LEON SLUPINSKI

MAY 1956



M.25

ANALYSIS OF THE SKILLED PERFORMANCE OF MENTALLY DEFICIENT ADULTS.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
CHAPTER I	SKILL	/
CHAPTER II	PRIMARY OBSERVATIONS AND TESTS	
CHAPTER III	ANALISIS OF DRAVING PALLOTES	24.
CHAPTER IV	SIMPLE REACTION TIME EXPERIMENT	43.
CHAPTER V	THE MAIN EXPERIMENT	5 4
CHAPTER VI	STATISTICAL INTERPRETATION OF THE	
	OBTAINED RESULTS	83 .
CHAPTER VII	KINESTHETIC DISCRIMINATION EXPERIMENT	
CHAPTER VIII	DISCUSSION OF RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS	142
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS		
ABSTRACT		/5/,
BIBLIOGRAPHY .		138.
LIST OF PLATES.		
	ving responses of fifteen mentally defec	
subjects whe	en asked to copy an acute angle	26
Figure 2. Draw	ving responses of fifteen mentally defec	tive
	en asked to copy a right angle	• • • • • • •
-	ving responses of twenty mentally defect	
	en asked to copy an obtuse angle	
Figure 4. Pres	ssure sensitive box	62
	of pressure recording instruments	
•	ssure-curves obtained with three subject	
different levels of mental development		
	ring responses of fourteen mentally defe	
	en asked to copy a diamond	
_	iples showing tendency to draw subsequen	0 \(\sigma \)
figure small	.er	• • • • • • •

AUSTRACT.

It was observed that mental defectives, who were unable to draw a diamond, revealed an associated decrease in their performance time and increase in hand pressure.

Closer study of the failure to execute a diamond suggested the hypothesis that the chief difficulty consisted in the patient's inability to draw the obtuse angles, i. e. to make that particular angular change in the direction of the moving hand.

Subsequent experiments confirmed the close relationship between the ability or inability to draw a diamond and the drawing of an obtuse angle. Various degrees of difficulty involved in drawing of different angles were also demonstrated. These experiments also indicated that patients with an I. Q. below 38 could not draw an obtuse angle or a diamond, while subjects with an I.Q. above 57 could.

The main experiment consisting of a battery of tests was carried out on two groups of defectives and a third group composed of nursing staff. The I.Q.'s of both groups of defectives varied between 38 and 57. The subjects in the first group could not while those in the second group could draw an obtuse angle.

The results of the main experiment showed a significant difference between the means of the three groups for Simple Reaction Time, Fressure and Performance Time tests. There was also a significant difference between the means of verbal and practical tests of both groups of defectives. In all three groups positive correlation was established between the Fressure and Performance Time tests.

On the whole, drawings, as other skilled performances, were shown to depend on the ability of the individual to maintain and vary direction and pressure, and the correct timing of these activities. These three factors would appear to be the essential components of skill studied.

CHAPTER I.

SKILL.

Everyone would probably agree that driving a car, piloting an aircraft, swimming, playing a game of football, or piano playing require some degree of skill. These performances are mastered by some people after varying degrees of effort and different periods of training. Other people, although physically healthy, are unable to attain the necessary level of efficiency in these skills and the reason for their failure are still obscure and often expressed only in very general terms without a reasonable degree of precision.

Let us have a closer look at these, apparently different, skilled performances and make an attempt to find some common denominator in all of them.

A driver of a car is required to keep or vary its direction and speed according to the road surface, inclination, bends, and also other traffic, signals, etc. The direction and speed of a car seem to be related: any considerable change in direction would require some decrease in speed. The direction and speed of a car are indirectly effected by the pressure of driver's limbs on a steering wheel and accelerator; this pressure is directly caused by the contraction of appropriate There is another important factor which has to be muscles. considered when we analyse the driving of a car, namely timing. The concept of timing seems to be somehow ambiguous and it is often used to express one phenomenon or a variety of phenomena. By timing is meant explicitly the beginning of any muscular acivity; implicitly it may mean the time of the preparatory set for action or the time interval between the beginning and It may also mean the performance time, the end of one reaction. if we are dealing with the time interval for the skilled performance as a whole or with a distinct part of it.



difference between the reaction and performance seems to be as follows: a reaction occurs when some muscular activity is involved such as the maintenance of direction or speed. Where there is variation in this activity leading to change of direction or speed we may talk of performance. On the whole performance consists of at least two or more successive reactions. The relationship between the beginning of any activity, and the timing of its various components, may be close, but it may also be very loose. A car driver may begin some action at the wrong moment, but the action itself may last the correct length of time and the vice versa; the lagtime between the two successive reactions may be the correct one, but may also be too long or too short. After this brief analysis of car driving performance it seems to be possible to isolate three main factors. i.e. maintaining and making necessary variations in direction, speed and timing. Interplay between these three could determine the degree of efficiency in car driving performance.

A pilot of an aircraft has a similar task of keeping and varying direction and speed of the aircraft, chiefly according to the indication of instruments, he has also to time perfectly all his actions. Maintaining and varying the direction and speed of the aircraft is effected by the pilot exerting pressure on the appropriate levers as a result of contraction of his muscles.

If we compare these two performances, i.e. driving a car and piloting an aircraft, we find that there is an essential similarity between them, because a car driver and a pilot are concerned with the keeping and changing of direction and speed of their respective machines, and they have to time correctly their actions which are indirectly effected by the pressure of their limbs on the controls and directly by the contraction of their muscles. There are, however, some differences between these two performances, which seem to be not of primary importance. The direction

of a car has to be maintained and varied in one horizontal plane, while the direction of an aircraft has to be maintained and varied in not only the horizontal but also the vertical plane; there are also some differences in the range of speed of both machines. As far as timing is concerned it is probably the case that the pilot should be more exact then the driver, moreover, in piloting an aircraft there is definitely a wider range of stimulation to cope with than in driving a car.

In swimming there is also maintenance and variation of the direction and speed of the body. This is effected by the coordinated action of the hands and legs of the swimmer due directly to the contraction of his muscles.

In playing a game of football a player has not only to maintain or change the direction and speed of his body, but he has also to control the direction and the speed of the ball. Both these actions are effected by the appropriate degree of contraction of the muscles. The sequence of his actions has to be well timed. The range of stimulation is very wide and all his actions have to vary accordingly.

In playing a piano a performer has to maintain and vary direction and speed and the pressure of his hands on the keyboard. There is also some action of his leg involved.

Timing in any good musical performance has to be almost perfect.

In all these skills, i.e. swimming, playing a game of football and piano playing, where the performance is directly executed by the muscular activity, there is also a definite relation between the direction and the speed: any angular change in the direction, whether of the body or of the limb, would require a decrease at the same time in speed.

In all these, apparently different, skilled performances, the presence of the three factors could be clearly observed, i.e. maintence and variation in direction, speed and timing. If anyone of these would for some reasons be deficient, the whole performance is bound to be imperfect.

Each of the three factors presents various degrees of difficulty

to different individuals in the process of learning some skill. Even when a high degree of proficiency is already attained by a subject, preoccupation with the execution of one particular item, let us say direction, would cause the performance as a whole to lose its 'fluidity' and high degree of perfection. Although we have been dealing up to now with three distinct elements and their variations, present in any skilled performance, it is possible to trace them further back to one common denominator, i.e. a muscle, by which all these are executed. Although force, time, speed, sequence and the degree of the contraction of muscles vary in each of the just described performances, they are always present in any one of them. The contracting muscle may determine performance indirectly as in the driving of a car or piloting an aircraft, or directly as in playing games, swimming etc., but it is impossible to imagine any physical skill without the presence and activity of muscles. We can conclude that a study of any skill should be followed up and enlarged by the study of the activity of the muscles involved.

After these preliminary observations we can pass now to the further analysis of the three essential components of skill and their dependence upon muscle contractions.

1. Direction.

It seems probable that the maintence of direction is made possible primarily because of the symmetry of the human or animal body. When a human being or animal is moving along a straight line, no matter with what speed, an alternating muscular activity of equal extent is taking place in the symmetrical parts of their bodies. The maintenance of direction of the moving limb seems to be due to the interaction between opposite groups of muscles, i.e. agonists and antagonists. Any change in the direction of the moving body would involve an increase of muscular activity in one symmetrical part of the body with the simultaneous decrease of this activity in another part.

The change of direction of the moving limb seems to be determined by changes in the interaction between agonists and antagonists. The degree of the change in direction, whether of moving body or limb, seems to be directly proportional to the difference between the extent of muscular activities in the symmetrical parts of the body or the differences between the activities of agonists and antagonists. Although the maintenance and change of direction are chiefly effected by the muscular activity, there are also some other contributory factors such as vision and sense of equilibrium which play an important role in the directional adjustments. A blind person can be taught to maintain or change the direction of his body or limbs in a more or less imperfect and limited way, but a person with affected semicircular canals will almost certainly fail to do this.

Maintenance and change of direction are not such easy tasks as they would at first appear, and they can be temporarily or permanently impaired. The difficulties in linear adaptation can be readily observed and studied in the motor behaviour of very young children, defectives, patients suffering from nervous injuries or diseases, people affected by alcohol, and also by observing any skilled performance in the process of its learning. Some of these difficulties are overcome as is seen in the maturation of growing children, some of them seem to be permanent as in the case of defectives and people with nervous injuries, some can be mastered only to certain extent or for a limited number of skills.

Even by observing a perfectly normal subject when he is drawing a series of straight lines or obtuse angles in quick succession, this difficulty of keeping and changing the direction of the hand is immediately obvious to the observer. If we compare the two following tasks, i.e. maintenance and change in direction with regard to the difficulty involved, it

seems that any change is much more difficult than the maintenance of direction, and also that keeping and changing direction of a limb is more difficult than the change and maintenance of the direction of the body as a whole.

The last mentioned difficulty with regard to the movements of the limb is probably connected with the curious phenomenon which can be defined as 'the dominance of flexors'. Let us explain more fully the above mentioned concept. The posture of an infant or senile person shows invariably the marked tendency towards fkexion, the most striking example of it is 'the grip reflex' of an infant or the bent posture of an old man. In these cases, the motor mechanism seems to be as follows: a greater number of flexors muscle fibres are active, whether at rest or during the movement of the body or limb, than the number of muscle fibres belonging to the extensors. This apparent tendency to engage, involuntarily, more muscle fibres in the flexors than in the extensors, whether at rest or during movement, could be called 'the dominance of flexors'.

If the execution of the direct movements or angular changes of the limb direction are determined by the harmonious interaction between flexors and extensors, then any permanent residual force existing in one group of muscles only is bound to interfere with the correct execution of these movements. This is particularly true if some precise movement is required, when only few muscle fibres are engaged.

The dominance of flexors seem to be partly overcome in the course of maturation in normal children, but the extent of this achievment varies and, most probably, contributes decisively to the degree of skill acquired in later life. This phenomenon seems to be kept in abeyance during the long period of our active life, but it appears again in senility, due probably to some physiological changes, and results in a marked deterioration in physical skill among aged persons. Some mental defectives never overcome this dominance of flexors and, as can be demonstrated experimentally, they are unable to

maintain or change the direction of their limbs correctly.

2. Speed, Force and the Pressure.

Let us now in turn deal with speed and problems related to it. The keeping and varying of speed is effected by the contracting muscle, indirectly as in driving a car or piloting an aircraft, or directly as in playing games, swimming, The speed of simple movements of the body or limbs can be measured with reference to some fixed points or planes. Speed seems to be primarily determined by the speed of muscle contraction, which varies in different individuals, but it is necessary at this stage to introduce another important factor, i.e. force, which is closely related to speed. The amount of force is determined by the number of muscle fibres involved and speed of their contraction. In the majority of human or animal performances both these factors, i.e. number of muscle fibres and the rate of their contractions are engaged in any increase It seems that these two concepts, i.e. speed in the speed. and force, as far as the human or animal motor mechanism is concerned, remain directly proportional to each other.

Let us now go a step further in the analysis of muscle activity. When some movement of the body or limb is executed, there is always shortening of the appropriate muscle fibres although the tension in them remains the same throughout the whole movement. This type of activity, where there is some shortening of muscle fibres with constant tension in them is known as isotonic contraction. There is, however, another type of muscular activity where there is no shortening of muscle fibres as, for example, when some load is applied to one end of the muscle, or where the maintenance of constant pressure of the limb on some surface is required as, for instance, the steady pressure of the foot on an accelerator pedal during car driving. Such muscular activity is characterized by a considerable increase of tension within the muscle fibres, although there is no

shortening in their length. This type of muscular activity is known as isometric contraction. In connection with this latter type of muscular activity we can introduce a new concept, i.e. pressure. Pressure can be defined as the application of force to some surface. Its amount is directly determined by the number of muscle fibres engaged and the dimensions of the surface to which the pressure is applied. The type of musculer activity involved in the application of pressure may be isometric contraction when there is no movement, as for example, the pressure of the leg to the car's accelerator, or it may be a combination of isometric and isotonic contractions where movement takes place, as for instance in the simple performance of drawing a straight line. One the whole, pressure seems to be closely related to force because in both of them the dominant factor is the same, i.e. the number of muscle fibres involved. They both, however, may differ so far as the type of muscular activity is concerned: in the former it is predominantly of the isometric type, while in the latter it is of the isotonic There are also some further differences between them: type. the degree of force depends ultimately on the speed of muscle contraction, while pressure depends on the size of the surface to which it is applied. It seems, that in any type of skilled performance there is an interaction between speed and performance and they both are effected by the isotonic type of muscle contraction. In some performances, however, pressure may come into the picture as well, and there may be an alternative display of two distinct types of muscular activity, i.e. isotonic and isometric.

and their possible relationship and also after an indication of their primary physiological determinant, i.e. muscle and its two types of contractions, we may safely say that the degree of perfectness of any skilled performance would be decisively influenced by the harmonious interaction of these factors.

Let us now go enother step forward and consider the various degrees of difficulty which these skill-components obviously present to different individuals in the process of mastering some simple skilled performance. Analysis of various skilled performences seems to indicate that the maintenance of constant speed, force or pressure, whatever their extent may be, is a more easy task to an individual than the performance of the correct variations in them, however, there is a definite relationship between these two. If we design two experiments: the first one measuring the subjects's exertion of force and pressure whilst they remain constant, and the second one exploring the ability of the subject to vary them, we shall find that there is an inverse relationship between the amount of force or pressure used in the first experiment and the ability to vary them in the second, this means briefly: that the more the subject uses force or pressure initially the less he is likely to be able to vary them correctly subsequently. Some further explanations are necessary at this stage. Young children and also adults when learning a simple skill usually employ more force and pressure than necessary; this excess of force or pressure is gradually reduced, due probably to maturation and practice in children, and due to practice alone in adults. The extent of this reduction of force or pressure, seems to be predetermined by some innate factors. Some of these problems, particularly pressure, have been already explored experimentally at the lower end of intelligence scale, and results show that the less intelligent subjects exerted more pressure during the simple drawing performance. This relationship robably breaks down in some cases at the upper end of the intelligence scale.

In summing up, it may be said that speed, force and pressure are effected by the various types of muscle contractions, they are interrelated, and they are essential components of skill.

Their interaction would determine the degree of

perfection of the skilled performance. Speed, force and pressure seem to be primarily determined by some innate factors and because of that they can be improved to a certain extent only by practice.

3. Timing and problems related to it.

Let us now consider a very complex and ambiguous concept expressed by the term timing. It can be observed and studied in any action involving muscular activity.

As said before, timing means explicitly, the initiation of any muscular activity. It is essentially a mental process, but its execution depends entirely on muscle. It remains in some relation to the incoming stimuli although this relationship may vary considerably. In the majority of the laboratory experiments when a definite stimulus is given by the experimenter to the subject, he reacts, but his timing is chiefly determined by the experimenter. On the other hand, when the stimulus is not definite, as for example in changing the direction of a car when overtaking, increasing the speed of an aircraft, passing the ball, etc., there is always some marginal time left to the decision of the car driver, the pilot or the player, respectively. They may initiate their actions a fraction of a second sooner or later, this would probably not affect the performance much as a whole, but it would certainly affect the perfection of it. It seems that the time to initiate any muscular action as a part of skilled performance is determined by the judgment, anticipation and experience of an individual. These last three factors are intimately related, and, most probably, the two former are the effect of the latter.

In any motor process where timing is involved there is always some time lapse between the stimulus or stimuli, whether extero or entero-ceptive, and the subsequent muscular action. In that interval of time, most probably, mental and

motor integration is taking place. This preparatory time interval seems to be dependent on the complexity of stimulation, practice and the intelligence level of the subject. If we exhibit a single stimulus to which the muscular response required is very simple, then this preparatory time would be relatively short, but with the increase of complexity of the stimulation or with an increase in the number of responses required the preparatory time would also increase. By practice this time interval could be considerably reduced, but the extent of this improvement would ultimately be determined by the intelligence, which can be considered not only as the capacity to learn but also as an ability to integrate.

If we use a definite stimulus affecting one sense only where the required motor response is uniform and simple, then we are dealing with some particular instance of timing, namely with the Simple Reaction Time. S.R.T. is probably determined by the perceptual processes and by the speed of contraction of some particular muscles. There is no experimental evidence that it is affected by the age of the subject. As both determinants of the S.R.T., i.e. perception and speed of muscle contraction, are essentially innate factors, this can be only a little improved by practice. S.R.T. seems to be only partly related to intelligence as it is measured by the conventional verbal tests. The relationship is most obvious when we deal with low and middle grade imbeciles, above that level this relationship becomes inconsistent and some low grade feeble-minded show better S.R.T. than s.c. normal individuals. There are good reasons to believe that at the upper end of the intelligence scale there are also wide variations between S.R.T. and the intelligence in certain individuals.

A reaction occurs when some muscular activity is involved such as the maintenance of direction, speed, force and pressure. The time interval between the beginning and the end

of any simple reaction seems to be determined by two factors, i.e. by practice and by the innate propensity of the muscle. There can be very little doubt that the time of any muscular action could be improved by practice, but the extent of this improvement is predetermined by the speed with which the muscle fibres are contracted. There seems to be wide variations in the 'reactivity' of different individuals, these differences are difficult to observe in ordinary everyday life, but they come immediately to notice when the learning of some skill is involved. It seems to be possible to put forward an assumption, although it is difficult to prove it experimentally, that this 'reactivity' decreases with age, particularly when a large number of muscle fibres are involved in some muscular action.

As the performance consists of two, at least, successive reactions, performance time would be the sum of their times plus the time interval involved in the change of direction, speed, The performance time would depend similarly force or pressure. on the reaction time, on practice and on the innate propensity of the muscle, but there is also another essential factor which comes into the picture. The time interval between two subsequent reactions, in which change of direction, speed, force and pressure take place, is of utmost importance to the time of the performance as a whole. Any variation in speed, force and pressure would require an increase or decrease in the number of muscle fibres employed, this operation seems to be simple enough, but the switch to the correct volume is much more difficult. A subject usually employs too many or too few muscle fibres and there is always some lapse of time before the required volume The whole problem is much more complicated when is reached. any ahgular change is required because speed, force or pressure have to be considerably reduced at the same time. Let us take a simple example. When a young child or defective subject was asked to draw an obtuse angle, he drew one line and then he came to a very long stop before he was able to turn his pencil, more or less incorrectly, in the required direction. This long stop between two subsequent reactions is bound to increase the

performance time. It can be demonstrated experimentally that there are wide variations in the drawing performance time among normal subjects, which are, most probably, decisively determined by the difference in the time in which change of direction is effected.

After these considerations of various skilled performances, their common determinants, their relationships and the role of muscle, we may attempt to define skill as an ability to keep and vary direction, speed, force and pressure, and to ensure correct timing of these activities. In this broad frame we can fit in almost any skilled performance and study its components and their mutual relationships. The level of skilled performance depends on the complexity of stimulation involved and the number of responses required.

The most simple skilled performance would be composed of, at least, two separate reactions where variation in direction, speed, force or pressure are present.

For the further study of skill we have chosen a very simple performance, the drawing of various angles and diamonds by subjects at different levels of intelligence. As has been already mentioned, all factors in any skill are essentially innate and can only be improved to a certain extent by practice. The drawing of various angles is a simple performance where very little practice is involved, and, therefore, innate factors come out more distinctly. These drawings involve all the essential components of skill as it has been defined above, it is necessary while drawing to maintain and vary the direction of the moving pencil, its speed and pressure.

There is also another reason why we have chosen the drawing performance as the object of our investigation, i.e. relative absence of fatigue, which can complicate considerably the study of any repetitive, prolonged skilled performance.

CHAPTER II.

PRIMARY OBSERVATION AND TESTS.

Slightly more than fifty years ago Binet observed that young children and also some mental defectives were unable to draw a diamond. Since that time there have been some more or less inadequate explanations of this phenomenon, based chiefly on the perception, i.e. failures in the perceptual field were held as responsible for the failures in drawing a diamond.

There seems to be, however, another possible approach to this particular problem. Observations of drawings performed by mental defectives and also experiments described in this work appear to indicate that the failure to draw a diamond can be explained in terms of temporary or permanent deficiency of the human motor mechanism. This arrested motor development is manifested not only in drawings but also in any type of skilled performance.

1. Primary observations and basic assumptions.

It seems to be necessary to describe fully the first observation which gave an impulse to the present work.

Some time ago one of the mentally defective patients was tested on the Revised Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale,

Form L. When he was asked to draw a diamond his first attempt was unsuccessful and he draw a triangle instead of a diamond.

There was nothing unusual about that, as it had happened many times before with other patients; but his whole behaviour during the drawing was somehow peculiar and it attracted the attention of the writer. When he came to the second attempt to draw a diamond, and particularly when he approached the turning point or an obtuse angle within the diamond, his movements became very slow, pressure of the pencil on paper visibly increased and finally he came to a complete standstill.

After some moments he moved his pencil again, not slightly down and to the right as an obtuse angle would require, but to his right, drawing an acute angle. Then he lifted up his pencil and made another straight line from the initial point, thus drawing a triangle again. When drawing, his face became covered with beads of perspiration and especially at the turning point his facial expression showed every sign associated with acute discomfort. The same thing happened during his third and final attempt.

On the basis of these observations, the three following assumptions were formulated:

- a) Failure to draw a diamond is determined by the failure to draw an obtuse angle.
- b) Failure to draw an obtuse angle is due to motor disability, i.e. to make this particular angular change in the direction of the moving hand.
- c) Inability to draw a diamond is somehow connected with an increase in the pressure of the pencil on the drawing paper, and also with the considerable decrease in drawing performance time.

The primary assumptions seem to indicate the possibility of research, particularly an investigation of ability to make angular changes in the hand direction, pressure exerted by the hand, drawing performance time and the relationship, if any, between these.

2. Study of record forms previously completed.

Before designing experiments in order to verify the first of our three basic assumptions, all available record forms were checked and in no one case did an attempt to draw a diamond, no matter in what geometrical form this was recorded, contain a correctly executed obtuse angle. This seems to con-

firm the first assumption.

It was also possible to observe on these record forms that some figures were drawn with considerable pressure of the pencil on the paper. This observation seems to confirm the first part of our third assumption.

The study of failures to draw a diamond on the already completed record forms revealed that, instead of drawing an obtuse angle within a diamond, some patients drew an acute angle, thus drawing a triangle, some others drew a right angle completing thus a rectangle or a square, the others drew some geometrically unidentified figures where instead of angles were curves or 'rounding up'. Even those patients, whose drawings were almost correct, often drew a diamond using four separate pencil strokes.

It seems obvious that various changes in the direction of the moving hand, required when drawing various angles, present different degrees of difficulty for individual patients. This last observation seems to have some connection with the second of our three basic assumptions.

Preliminary experiments.

In order to explore some aspects of drawing problems in an experimental way, the two following tests were designed:

- a) Drawing of various angles test.
- b) Identification test and inquiry into failures to draw a diamond.

The first test was given to four hundred mentally defective patients tested subsequently on the Revised Stanford-Binet test, whose I.Q's varied from 20 to 80.

The second test was given only to those patients who failed to draw a diamond.

(i) Purpose of experiment.

The direct purpose of these two tests was to supply us with answers to the definite questions embodied in the design of the tests. It was also expected that it would be possible to make some more observations in the course of testing, which, combined with the analysis of results of the two above tests, could indicate whether the line of our investigation is correct.

The drawing of various angles test was a direct outcome of the observations made previously. It was intended to investigate the relationship between the inability to draw a diamond and an obtuse angle, also the relaive difficulty of drawing various angles.

The identification test was designed in order to verify experimentally the commonly held belief that a failure to draw a diamond is determined by some perceptual defect. It was our aim to find out whether this was really the case, and, if so, to what extent perception could be held responsible for failures in the simple drawings. As a supplement to that experiment, in every case when a patient failed to draw a diamond in the routine testing, a simple inquiry was decided upon, which, it was expected, could throw some light on his perceptual processes.

It was hoped in the course of subsequent testing to make some further qualitative observations with regard to performance time and pressure exerted, while drawing, by those patients who failed to draw a diamond. We were also interested whether there is any relationship between the failures in drawing and level of intelligence.

- (ii) Description of tests and procedures.
- a). Drawing various angles test.

White sheets of paper 4 x 5 inches in size were

prepared with three drawings on each; an acute angle, a right angle, and an obtuse angle. They were given to all patients in the subsequent routine testing, asking them to copy on these sheets the already drawn angles. It was anticipated that some patients might draw the required angles with two separate movements, thus escaping, what we thought, the chief difficulty in making the change in direction of moving the hand. To avoid this possibility instructions were given in the following words: "Draw these angles in one movement, like this'- demonstration, "Keep your pencil on the paper while drawing, do not lift your pencil up". When the experimenter feels that the patient has understood fully his instructions then an experiment follows. When it was completed the name, mental and chronological age of the patient was recorded on each sheet.

b) Identification test and inquiry.

On a piece of white cardboard, 5 x 13 inches in size, five figures were drawn in the following order: a rhombus, a triangle, a trapezium, a diamond and a square. On a separate piece of the cardboard a diamond was drawn identical with one printed on the record form of the Revised Stanford-Binet test. When a routine test has been completed, and when none of the three attempts to draw a diamond were successful, then a small piece of cardboard with a diamond drawn on it was presented to the patient and he was asked to have a good look at it. five seconds this drawing was removed and another big piece of cardboard with five figures drawn on it was shown to the patient, and he was asked to point out the same one as he saw the moment If he should point to a wrong figure, then we could legitimately suspect some perceptual defect; if he should point to the correct one, the perception, however defective it may be in mentally defective patients, seems to be not the determining factor of the failure to draw a diamond. In all cases when a patient failed in his three attempts to draw a diamond, he was

asked to have a good look at his drawings and at the printed diamond and to say whether they were alike. His responses were recorded on the separate sheet of paper.

(iii) Results of the tests and of the inquiry into failures.

If we arrange drawing results with regard to the correct drawing of an obtuse angle and a diamond, the picture is as follows: 93 per cent of adult patients who were able to draw an obtuse angle were also able to draw a diamond. The remaining 7 per cent were able to draw an obtuse angle, but they were unable to draw a diamond. It should be mentioned that this 7 per cent of subjects while drawing an obtuse angle were very slow on the turning point, it means, they had some difficulty in changing the direction of their hands.

About 6 per cent of subjects who were unable to draw an obtuse angle, were able to draw a diamond, it should be, however, mentioned that they drew a diamond by four separate pencil strokes.

It seems to be quite clear that there is a very high correlation between an ability to draw an obtuse angle and a diamond, as it was already guessed and expressed in our first basic assumption.

This ability to draw a diamond or an obtuse angle is curiously related to the I.Q's of the patients as measured on the Rev. Stanford-Binet Test. All adult subjects below 38 I.Q's were unable to draw any of those figures, all adult patients with I.Q's above 57 were able to draw them both. It is necessary to mention that I.Q's of mentally defective children are as a rule misleading because of their unknown and greatly varied rate and final range of mental development. Because of this, although we have collected data of children's drawings as well, we have not included them in the present calculations.

If we arrange our results with regard to the success of drawing various angles, the picture is as follows: about 50

per cent of tested subjects were able to draw an obtuse angle, about 69 per cent were able to draw an acute angle, and about 80 per cent were able to draw a right angle.

It seems that the drawing of an obtuse angle presents the greatest difficulty and the drawing of a right angle the smallest to the defective subject. An acute angle seems to be in some intermediate position between these two.

The result of the identification test can be summarized as follows: in every case when a patient was able to pass the test designed for the fourth mental year, he was also able to identify a diamond among other figures. So that perceptual error as determining factor of failure to draw a diamond above that level of development seems to be very unlikely.

This is not altogether surprising because one of the sub-tests designed for fourth mental year in the Rev. Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale contains an identification of simple geometrical figures very similar to our identification test.

The absence of perceptual error so far as simple drawings are concerned appears to be also confirmed by the results of inquiry. When patients, who were unsuccessful in three attempts to draw a diamond, were asked whether their drawings and printed diamond were alike, they never answered "yes". The most common replies to the question: "Are they alike?" were as follows: "I am not a good scholar; I was not much at school; I am not good at drawing; I have not got a ruler; they are difficult to draw; I cannot see very well; I have not got a chance to learn" etc.

These answers show that patients clearly perceive the difference between their drawings and the printed diamond; they also know that they are unable to draw it, and they try somehow to justify their failures. The tendency to justify one's failures is obviously not the exclusive privilege of so

called normal individuals.

On the whole, it is possible to draw the following three conclusions from the above described preliminary experiments:

- (a) There is a high correlation between the ability to draw a diamond and an obtuse angle.
- (b) There are various degrees of difficulty involved in the drawing of an acute, a right, and an obtuse angle.
- (c) Perception, so far as simple drawings are concerned, seems to play no significant role.

4. New Observations.

In the course of routine testing and conducting our preliminary experiments, some observations have been made π ich seem to be relevant to the investigation, and particularly to the concept of skill as it was defined in Chapter One.

There appears to be some relationship between the ability to draw an obtuse angle or a diamond and the scholastic attainments of an individual, especially his writing ability. The majority of patients who cannot draw these figures are also unable to write, and very few of them can read single, separate words. On the other hand, the ability to write was most frequently observed among patients with relatively low testing scores, but who were able to draw an obtuse angle. This relationship between the ability to write and to draw an obtuse angle would not appear to be particularly difficult to explain, even at this early stage of investigation.

The drawing and writing, however simple and undeveloped, are both undoubtedly skilled performances; any essential impairment observed in one of them is bound to affect the other. As some defectives, who cannot draw an obtuse angle, thus show an unability to execute angular changes in the hand direction,

it can be expected, that they would also be unable to write, during which it is necessary constantly to vary the hand direction and its pressure. Some of them, however, can print very simple words using separate pencil strokes, employing chiefly straight or curved lines, occasionally changing the direction of the hand in this way as the drawing of a right angle would require.

Another observation, which was made during the routine testing, is very difficult to explain. It has been observed that some patients, irrespective of whether they were able or not to draw a diamond, showed a marked tendency to decrease in size each of their three subsequent attempts to draw a diamond. As the performance is very simple and short in duration, we can hardly suspect that decrease in the size of drawings, determined directly by the decrease in movement, could be due to the onset of fatigue, during which an individual shows an involuntary tendency towards the reduction of his muscular efforts.

The gradual decrease in the size of drawings could probably be explained by the rate of the acquisition of drawing skill. At the beginning of learning of any skilled performance an individual usually executes many unnecessary movements also his essential movements are 'too-large', As the learning progresses there is an elimination of unnecessary also a reduction of essential movements to the required level. The rate of acquisition of any skill depends, of course, on many factors, but the most important of them seems to be the complexity of the required patterns. If skill is relatively simple, the formation of motor patterns is easy and the rate of skill acquisition is very rapid. In their first attempt to draw a diamond patients somehow formed motor patterns, it does not matter whether they were correct or not, and, in the subsequent drawings they rapidly reduced their movements, not

only to the required level, but far below it. There could be, of course, some other explanations, more convincing than the above, of this phenomenon which manifests itself so frequently in the drawings of mental defectives.

It has also been observed that there is frequently a striking similarity, as far as the shape is concerned, between the three subsequent attempts to draw a diamond, it does not matter whether those drawings are correct or not. Although the reduction in the size of drawings is frequently observed, their shape tends to be well preserved. The last observation seems to confirm the generally held belief that mental defectives can modify their responses, motor or otherwise, only to a certain degree. It should be added, however, that they can and do modify some set of patterns as a whole, but they seem to have a considerable difficulty in executing any variation between particular patterns within this set.

And lastly, there seems to be some further qualitative confirmation of our previous assumption, that in the drawings of mental defectives, whether it be angles or diamonds, there is a marked increase in the pressure of the pencil on the drawing paper and also some decrease in drawing performance time. 7

The results of the preliminary experiments also the above described observations indicate that the present line of investigation of skill seems to be quite promising.

The next logical step in our work appears to be the analysis of drawing failures which may throw some light on the motor mechanism involved, the quantitative measurements of the hand pressure and drawing performance time and finally investigation of the relationship between various elements of drawing skill. It should be possible to relate the ability or inability in drawings to the intelligence level as it is measured by verbal or practical tests.

CHAPTER III.

ANALYSIS OF DRAWING FAILURES.

Although it was possible to draw some conclusions from the results of the preliminary experiments, the vital question remains, namely: why young children and some mental defectives cannot change the direction of their moving hand as is required when the drawing of certain angles or simple geometrical figures is in progress.

In order to deal with this particular problem the analysis of drawing failures was attempted.

1. Selection of drawing failures.

It seemed to be unnecessary to extend our analysis to all the drawings obtained from the preliminary experiments, i.e. performed by mentally defective patients within the range of 20 and 80 I.Q.'s on the Revised Stanford-Binet test.

As all patients with I.Q's above 57 were able to draw obtuse, acute and right angles and also a diamond, there was no need to consider their drawings because of the absence of drawing failures in that group.

an obtuse angle; some of them could draw a right angle, and only very few an acute angle. Because of so many drawing failures present in that group, some of them probably determined not so much by motor disability as by an inability to grasp and remember instructions given, the results of that group were also excluded from further considerations.

Our investigation of drawing failures shall, therefore, be confined to the group of adult mental defective patients whose I.Q's are between 38 and 57, where the results of drawings

seem to be unpredictable beforehand.

A selection of drawings given in Figures 1, 2, and 3 shows the most common drawing responses to the various presented angles and can be considered as representative samples of that particular group.

3. Unsuccessful drawing responses to the acute angle.

The variety of unsuccessful drawings performed by the patients when an acute angle was presented to them is illustrated in Figure 1.

It seems to be possible to divide all these drawings into the following groups:

(i) 'Rounded up' drawings.

In drawings 1 and 2 both lines which constitute arms of an acute angle are curved; in drawings 3, 4, 9 and 10, only one line is visibly rounded.

(ii) An attempt to draw a right angle.

Drawings 5 and 6 are typical examples where patients attempted at first to draw a right angle and they added one more line in order to keep their drawings in some shape roughly resembling an acute angle.

Drawings 7 and 8, because of their unconventional position, seem to be more like a right than an acute angle

(iii) Disconnected or crossed lines.

In drawings 9, 10, 11 and 12 an acute angle was drawn by two separate pencil strokes in spite of instruction: "Keep your pencil on the paper while drawing, do not lift your pencil up"

In the drawing 9 and 10 lines are disconnected, in 11 and 12 they are crossed.

(iv) Unclassified drawings.

Drawings 13, 14 and 15, although relatively rare,

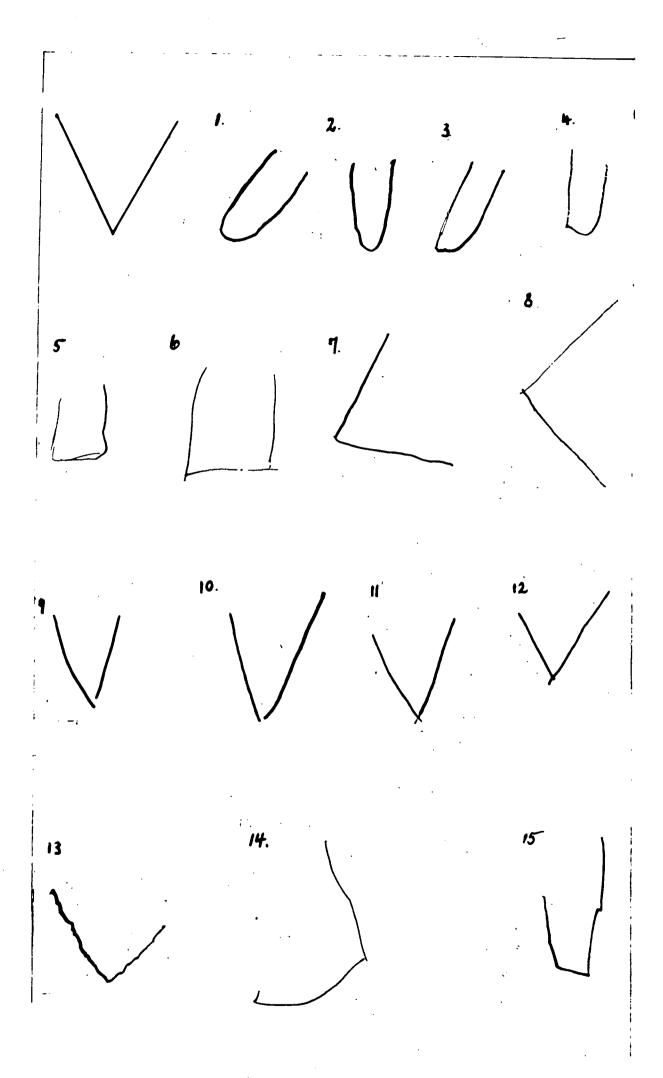


Figure 1. Drawing responses of fifteen mentally defective subjects when asked to copy an acute angle.

Deores has been

can illustrate the difficulty not only of drawing an acute angle, but also the difficulty of drawing the arms of the angle as straight lines.

3. Unsuccessful drawing responses to the right angle.

Unsuccessful drawings as a response to a right angle are presented in Figure 2. Very similar grouping of drawings, although not identical with the previously described, was attempted here.

(i) 'Rounding up'

The drawing 1, 2, 3 and 4 can be taken as an illustration of the rounding up tendency.

(ii) Drawing of an acute angle.

Drawings 4, 5, 6 and 7 seem to be somehow unusual because they appear to show that these patients preferred to draw an acute angle which is more difficult, instead of a right angle which is more easy to perform, and which was actually presented to them. One glance, however, at their previous drawings can dispel this apparent fallacy. All these four patients were successful in drawing previously an acute angle. When a right angle was presented to them they just repeated their last drawing, i.e. an acute angle. There is a striking similarity between the original and the subsequent drawing. The perseverance of lastly formed patterns is very common in mental defectives and it can be observed in various tests. It may mean not only an inability to form a new, more difficult, motor patterns, but it may also mean an inability to vary them, even from difficult to the easy ones.

(iii) Disconnected and crossed lines.

Drawings 9, 10, 11 and 12 show again very similar trends to those in the previous table; that is the

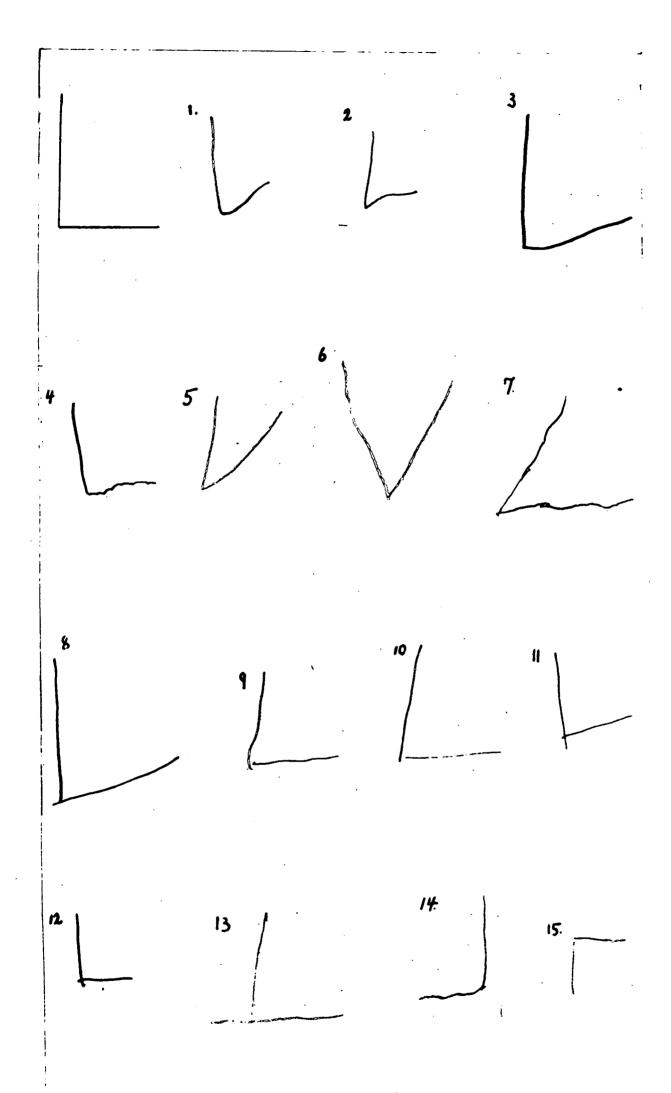


Figure 2. Drawing responses of fifteen mentally defective subjects when askee to copy a right angle.

drawing an an angle by using the two disconnected lines.

(iv) Unclassified drawings.

Drawings 13, 14 and 15 are rather uncommon, particularly 14 and 15, where the drawings are reversed. This tendency to reverse drawings or even letters occurs quite often in some hemiplegic patients, but it may, however, infrequently occur in non hemiplegic and in very young children.

Although the causes determining this particular phenomenon are not clear, it seems to be determined by the temporary or permanent injury to the pyramidal system somewhere in the internal capsule, cerebral peduncle pons or upper part of the medulla oblongata.

4. Unsuccessful drawing responses to the obtuse angle.

The unsuccessful drawing responses to an obtuse angle are illustrated in Figure 3. The drawing of that particular angle presents the greatest difficulty to patients, and probably because of that, there is the largest variety of responses obtained.

(i) 'Rounding up'

The drawings 1, 2, 3 and 4 although somehow different as far as their shapes are concerned, nevertheless, show clearly this particular 'rounding up'.

(ii) Drawing of right and acute angles.

Although the drawings 5 and 6 primarily are unsuccessful attempts to draw a right angle instead of an obtuse angle, they also show some degree of 'rounding up!

The drawings 7 and 8 are much more successful attempts to draw a right angle, although their position differs somehow from a customary way of drawing of a right angle.

The drawings 9 and 10 are successful attempts to draw an acute angle when an obtuse angle has been presented to the patients.

On the whole all these drawings, from 5 to 10, show that when patients are faced with drawing which is too difficult for them to perform, they tend to make a drawing involving less difficulty and which roughly resembles the presented drawing.

(iii) Disconnected and crossed lines.

Drawings 11, 12, 13 and 14 are illustrating that those patients perceived correctly the presented figure and they followed its shape in their drawings. Because of their inability to perform that particular angular movement as it was required, when an obtuse angle is drawn according to instructions given, they tried to go around that difficulty by making drawings in two separate pencil strokes.

(iv) Drawings illustrating difficulty to draw an obtuse angle Drawing 15. That patient drew a straight line instead of an obtuse angle. He did not attempt to change direction of his pencil.

Drawing 16. Here is a definite, however unsuccessful, attempt to change direction of moving pencil. Because this bid failed, the patient continued to draw almost a straight line further down.

Drawings 17 and 18. These two patients tried to solve the problem of drawing of an obtuse angle in an almost identical way. They both attempted unsuccessfully to change direction of their pencils, and they both drew subsequently right angles.

Drawing 19. Here is an attempt to change direction resulted in drawing of a right angle. That patient, however, realized that he moved his pencil to the opposite direction, he probably also realized that the angle drawn

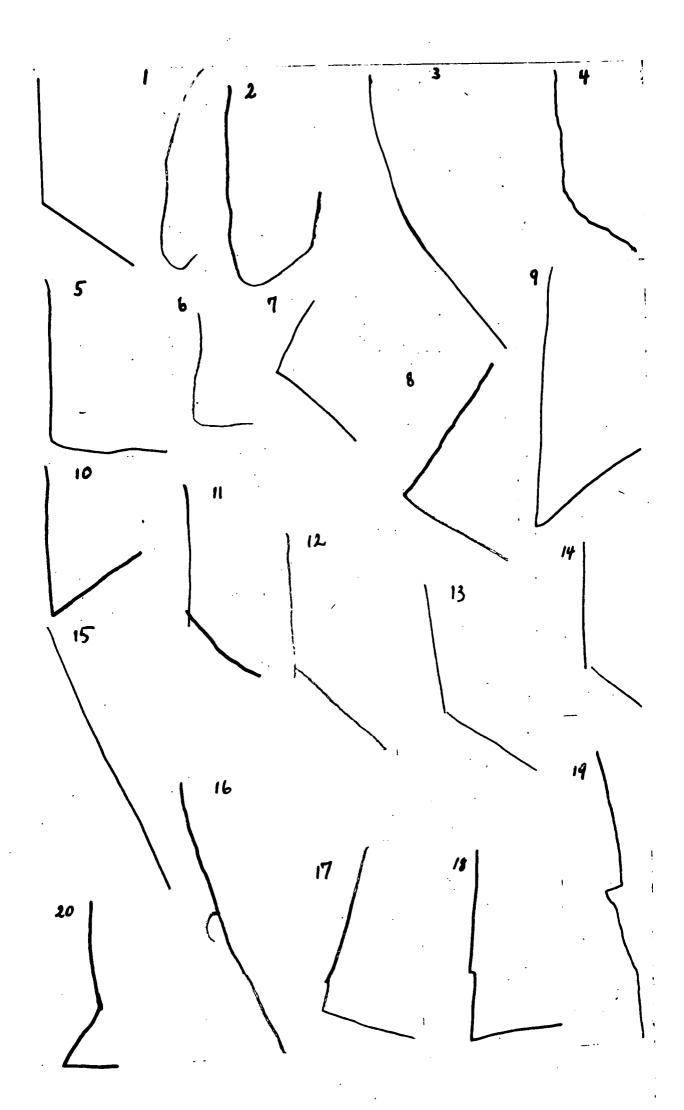


Figure 3. Drawing responses of twenty mentally defective subjects when asked to copy an obtuse angle.

by him was different from the required one, and he continued to draw a line down without any further attempt to change the direction of his pencil.

Drawing 20. The patient drew a straight line at first, then he stopped for a while, and then moved to the opposite direction, stopped again and finally drew an acute angle. His drawing contains two angles; the first one is an obtuse angle drawn to the left instead of to the right, and then an acute angle.

5. Discussion of drawing failures.

On the basis of the foregoing description of drawing failures some generalization can be attempted.

In all three groups of drawings, illustrated in Figures 1, 2 and 3, which are unsuccessful attempts of mentally defective patients to draw acute, right and obtuse angles, some common trends can be isolated such as 'rounding up' tendency, drawing of some simpler figure when that presented was too difficult and the frequent use of the two separate pencil strokes instead of turning the pencil in the required direction.

All these trends can be grouped under one heading of regressive behaviour and partly explained by the concept of various levels of motor development.

(a) Levels of an early motor development.

According to the requirements of the Rev. Stanford-Binet test, a circle should be performed by an average three year old child, the drawing of a square by a five year old, and the drawing of a diamond by a child of seven.

The observations of psychometricians derived from testing results seem to confirm that the progressive ability of a child follows closely test requirements.

It seems to be possible to mention here our own experiments and observations which suggest that an ability to draw a triangle is developed in the average child when he is about six years old; in the case of defectives, this ability is developed when they are close fo the sixth mental year. The drawing ability, whether in a normal child or mentally defective, is undoubtedly determined by his motor development.

If we put forward the concept that there exist various levels of motor development as they are manifested by the progressive ability to draw at first a circle, then a square and finally a diamond, then drawing failures could be explained as due to the arrested or incomplete motor development at some particular level.

The rate of motor development between the two subsequent levels is approximately two years in the case of a normal child; this means that it will take two years for a child of three who can draw a circle before he would be able to form the new motor patterns necessary for the drawing of a square. It seems to be impossible to venture any generalization with regard to the rate of motor development of mental defectives, as it may greatly vary in individual cases, but it could safely be said that their motor development is much slower than that of normal children.

In the attempt to explain drawing failures it is suggested that they are due to the arrested or incomplete development on some particular level. It seems that the expression of 'incomplete' needs some elucidation. If a patient drew an acute angle in response to the presented obtuse angle, we may say that his motor development was arrested on the level of an acute angle, i.e. somewhere about his sixth mental year. It may, however, happen and it did happen many times that some patients, who were able to draw acute and right angles previously, when presented with an obtuse angle made drawings

with curved lines; in such cases we may say that their motor development, although not quite arrested, was nevertheless somehow incomplete on the level of right and acute angles.

It may be held against us that in our analysis of failures we were concentrating chiefly on the drawings of various angles and not on the drawing of geometrical figures such as a circle, a square and a diamond as used in the Revised Stanford-Binet test, and, therefore, our subsequent conclusions could only be applicable to the drawing of angles. This is, however, not the case, It was proved experimentally, that the abilities to draw a diamond and an obtuse angle, if not identical, are highly correlated. There is also abundant evidence suggesting that the same is true with regard to any simple figure, i.e. an ability to draw a right angle is correlated with an ability to draw a square, an acute angle with a triangle and a curved line with a circle. justified in expressing these relations in the following generalization: The ability to draw a simple geometrical figure is determined by the ability to draw an essential element of it; and our conclusions are valid not only to angles but to figures as well.

There seems to be no difference, as far as motor mechanism is concerned, between the drawing of a square and a right angle, and there is no experimental evidence suggesting the defect in perception at that level of development. The results of preliminary experiment in drawing of various angles, carried on the group of 400 mental defectives, show that 80 per cent of them can draw a right angle, 69 per cent can draw an acute angle and only 50 per cent can draw an obtuse angle.

The same proportion of successful drawing was maintained in the group of defectives with I.Q's between 39 and 57.

It may be concluded that 20 per cent of patients taking part in the experiment have been arrested in their motor

development at the level of a square or a right angle, 31 per cent at the level of a triangle, and 50 per cent at the level of a diamond.

(b) Regressive Behaviour.

By regression is meant an inability to form the appropriate patterns and the use of easier, previously established, patterns.

If a child is presented with a drawing which is too difficult for him, it means that it is beyond his present motor development, most likely he would try to draw it by employing the motor patterns already established, in other words he would exhibit regressive behaviour. This happened exactly with mental defective patients, whose whole development, motor including, had been arrested at a certain level. The 'rounding up' tendency and the drawing of a simpler figure when the presented is too difficult to perform seems to point directly to the employment of patterns which have been already established at the lower level of development. Drawing a figure by the use of two separate pencil strokes, whether those lines would be disjoined or crossed, seems to be some variations of, essentially the same, regressive behaviour.

There is, however, another problem which should be considered at this stage, i.e. the range of regression. A patient, who is able to draw right and acute angles, when presented with an obtuse angle which is beyond his motor development, may draw an acute or right angle; he may also draw some unidentified geometrical drawing where curved lines or 'rounding up' are predominantly employed. In short, his range of regression may vary. In the case of a patient drawing an acute angle in response to an obtuse angle, he seems to regress only one step back to the nearest level of motor development; when he draws a right angle he would regress two steps back, and when he is drawing some figure with curved lines, his

regression seems to be three steps back on the scale of motor development. The range of regression may be influenced in some cases by the drawing immediately preceding the task which presents some difficulty, but on the whole, it seems to be chiefly determined by the degree of perfection of previously established patterns. If faced with too difficult a task the patient tends to regress and to use the patterns which have been most perfectly already established. He may 'jump over' the intermediate levels at which motor patterns, although present, are only poorly developed. The study of drawings performed by mental defectives seems to justify the above given explanations.

It seems possible to venture the following general statement, that the range of regression of an individual is probably the best index of his incomplete development, whether it would be motor or any other, at same particular level.

(c) Drawing Movements.

We have attempted up to now to explain the inability to draw some angles which occurs in mental defectives and young children by postulating the concept of inadequate motor development and its various levels.

Although it is possible to explain drawing failures to a certain extent by the acceptance of this concept, it adds, nevertheless, very little to the understanding of the motor mechanism involved in the performance of angular changes in the hand direction.

It seems to be possible to throw some light on this mechanism by discussing in detail hand movements which are executed while the drawing of some simple geometrical figures or angles is in progress.

It should be, however, mentioned here that this discussion, although based on observations and evidence obtained from drawing experiments, is bound to be chiefly speculative,

as the exact data with regard to muscular activity involved in drawing are complex and cannot yet be ascertained even by the use of electro-myographic devices.

Let us begin our discussion with the analysis of a circle or a curved line which is an essential element of it. These can be performed by a normal child of three years of age. The group of muscles involved in the execution of a circle or a curved line seem to be predominantly of flexor type. flexors are the dominant group of muscle in childhood, any movement executed by them is made possible even at that early stage of motor development. The dominance of flexors not only facilitate the formation of these particular motor patterns but it may be also held as responsible for their persistence which may hamper the next stage of motor development. It was observed many times during the drawing experiments, that some mental defectives, when presented with an obtuse angle 'jump over' incompletely developed motor patterns at the level of right and acute angle and regressed to the firmly established patterns at the level of a circle.

A drawing of a square or a right angle can be performed by a normal child of five years of age. The vertical line which constitutes the first arm of a right angle is executed by the employment of flexors, particularly by flexion of a thumb, an index and a middle finger. The horizontal line which constitutes another arm of a right angle seems to be executed by the extension of fore-arm muscles, while muscles of the wrist are firmly fixed acting as synergetists.

As it was said before, any angular change in direction of the hand is determined by the interaction between flexors and extensors. A change in direction as is required when a right angle is drawn, is relatively easy, because of the difference in the extent of muscle group involved. The extensors of the fore-arm are a much more powerful group than the flexors of the three fingers, and because of that, the dominance of flexors

change in direction of the moving hand. The difficulty involved in the drawing of a right angle is relatively small as 80 per cent of patients with I.Q's between 38 - 57 were successful in this particular drawing. Failure to draw that angle seems to be due to the inability to inhibit instantly the flexion of the thumb, index and middle finger when the vertical line is completed; if this activity of flexors overlap the subsequent action of the fore-arm extensors, we shall get a drawing with a curve in place of a right angle. Any attempt to counteract this prelonged flexion by the increase of extension will result in drawing of a wavy line which constitutes the second, horizontal arm of a right angle.

The ability to draw an acute angle or a triangle appears to be developed in a normal child when he is somewhere between his fifth and seventh years. The ability is manifested in mental defectives when they are between their fifth and seventh mental years.

The first line down which constitutes the first arm of an acute angle is executed by flexion of a thumb, index and There is also some flexion, however very small, middle finger. The second line upwards, which constitutes the of the wrist. other arm of an acute angle, seems to be executed by the extension of all muscles engaged previously in the flexion. This picture seems to be true when an acute angle is drawn correctly, but in the case of defectives and young children before they reach that particular level of motor development, there are some modifications of drawing performance. action of flexors which should cease when the first arm is completed, is still in operation, however decreased, when the extensors play their part. This action is somehow extended in time, overlapping the action of extensors. result of the dominance of flexors we can observe drawings with their arms distinctly 'rounded up' or curved due to this additional and unnecessary force exerted by the flexors. If

we observe carefully an unsuccessful attempt to draw an acute angle and particularly its second arm, we can see quite clearly how the dominance of flexors manifests itself at the two points of the drawing. The first one is 'rounding up' the angle itself, due to inability to inhibit the action of flexors when the first arm was completed, the second one is the curving of the upper end of the second arm, due probably to inability to inhibit for a sufficient length of time the flexor activity.

The middle part of the second arm is relatively straight, due probably to temporary inhibition of flexors by the central nervous system, to mechanical counteraction of extensors, which is, however, inadequate to control movement at every point during drawing performance.

The drawing of am obtuse angle seems to offer a considerable difficulty for defectives and young children and it is also the most difficult to analyse. The vertical line, constituting the first arm of an obtuse angle is executed in the usual manner, i.e. by the flexion of a thumb, index and middle finger. The second line down and slightly to the right, seems to be executed by the further increased flexion of a thumb, the diminished flexion of an index and the middle finger and by the extension of wrist and also probably by some extension of forearm muscles.

Let us consider some of the drawings illustrated by Figure 3. When a patient is unable at the turning point to decrease sufficiently flexion of an index and middle finger, and to increase at the same time flexion of a thumb, wrist and the fore-arm extensors, then he is drawing a line curved gradually as illustrated by the drawing three, Figure 3.

When flexion of thumb, wrist and fore-arm extensors is sufficient at the turning point, but the flexion of an index and the middle finger decreased too much, then a patient is drawing almost correctly a right angle (drawing 5, Figure 3).

When flexion of the thumb, wrist and fore-arm extensors is correct at the turning point, but if the flexion of an index and the middle finger decreases to zero, then a patient is drawing an acute angle. (Drawings 9 and 10, Figure 3.)

The three above given examples show that the motor patterns required when drawing an obtuse angle, have been distorted by the insufficient or complete lack of muscular action of the index and middle fingers at the turning point. When a patient inhibits at the turning point flexion of an index and middle fingers, and flexion of a thumb to a certain extent, employing at the same time flexion of the wrist and fore-arm muscles, then he will turn his pencil to the left instead of to the right, drawing thus a right angle in the wrong direction (Drawing 16, Figure 3).

When flexion of a thumb is inhibited, but flexion of an index and middle fingers are in operation with flexion of the wrist and the fore-arm muscles at the same time, then we shall obtain the figure illustrated by drawing 20, Figure 3.

It is possible to say that the formation of motor patterns required when drawing an obtuse angle become very complex, especially at the turning point; there is a considerable modification of the operating patterns, i.e. the decrease in one part of them and an increase at the same time in another part. There is also formation of new patterns and integration of all distinct patterns into one single whole. It seems to be true to say that failures to draw an obtuse angle are due to the inability of an individual to form and operate these complex motor patterns. Only 50 per cent of mental defective patients were able to draw an obtuse angle correctly.

(d) Drawing failures and skill.

Let us now consider how drawing failures are related to skill as it is defined in the first chapter of this work.

As we did not attempt to measure the pressure exerted during the drawings and their performance times, we can discuss at present only one particular aspect of skill, i.e. the maintenance and change of direction of the moving hand.

The drawings given in Figures 1, 2 and 3 illustrate that some of the mental defectives, whose I.Q's are between 38 - 57, are unable to change direction of the hand as required when drawing an acute, right and obtuse angle. These drawings also show that the most common level of regression, it does not matter which particular angle is attempted, is to the level of curved lines.

There is another striking feature of these drawings: in the majority of cases when the pencil has not been lifted up while drawing, lines constituting arms of an angle are curved.

The preference to employ curved lines by patients and their ability to draw straight lines seems to be closely related to the previously referred concept, i.e. dominance of flexors. The drawing of a circle or a curved line which is an integral part of it, is made possible because these movements are determined chiefly by the action of flexors; the drawing of a straight line seems to be due to the harmonious interaction between flexors and extensors. As many mental defectives are permanently arrested at the earlier level of motor development where flexors are dominant, they can execute quite well movements effected by them, but they have difficulty in angular changes of direction or the drawing of a straight line, as these are determined by the interaction between flexors and extensors, which is in turn impaired because of the dominance of flexors over extensors.

It should be mentioned, however, that there seems to be a considerable difference between the drawing of separate

straight line and the drawing of a straight line immediately following the change in direction of the moving hand. In the majority of cases where a patient drew an angle in the two separate pencil strokes, lines drawn that way are relatively straight, they tend to be curved if they proceed or follow immediately the change of direction. It seems that the dominance of flexors is more difficult to control when a movement is complicated by the angular change in direction as in the drawing of an acute angle or a right angle without lifting up the pencil. In such cases flexors cannot be inhibited sufficiently before the change in direction is taking place or immediately after the turn of the pencil. Their action seems to be somehow extended in time.

The development of motor patterns responsible for angular changes in the hand direction seems to be relatively easy if this change is effected by the interaction between weak group of flexors and powerful group of extensors.

It is more difficult if the angular change, however simple, is due to the interaction between flexors and extensors which are of almost the same volume. The difficulty seems to increase further, if the operating motor patterns have to be modified in the course of movement and new patterns have to be added and integrated into one whole with the already existing modified patterns, as is necessary when an obtuse angle is drawn. Ability to modify motor patterns in the course of their operation and to introduce new patterns seems to be basic and absolutely necessary for the development of any skill.

Although in the course of this work we have been fully aware that for the formation of any motor pattern, skill included, is chiefly responsible the cortex and particularly its precentral part, nevertheless, we feel justified in studying and comparing those motor patterns as they are manifested in simple movements, and particularly in angular changes of the hand direction.

CHAPTER IV.

SIMPLE REACTION TIME EXPERIMENT.

The introduction of the Simple Reaction Time test was considered as the necessary, selecting step preceding the main experiment.

1. Reasons for instruction of S.R.T. test.

The results of the preliminary drawing test showed that all adult patients with I.Q's below 38 were unable to draw an obtuse angle and all patients with I.Q's above 57 were able to do this. The next logical step, therefore, was to confine our investigation to those mental defectives whose I.C.'s lay between 38 and 57. According to their drawing results those patients can be divided into two distinct groups: the first one containing subjects who were unable to draw an obtuse angle and the second one made up of subjects who were able to do this. As we have already analysed the drawing failures occuring in the first group, the next question was, whether we should proceed with an investigation of the pressure exerted by the hand and the drawing performance time in these two distinct groups, or whether some further, selective experiment should be carried out before commencing the main experiment.

It was decided, after some reflection, to introduce at that stage the Simple Reaction Time or in short S.R.T. The reason for the application of this test to our experimental group, i.e. to the patients with I.Q.'s between 38 and 57, are as follows: there is a common belief that the reaction of epileptics, post-encephalitics and other patients, deteriorated for any reason, are much slower than the reactions of other, unaffected defectives; the same seems to be true of patients with some specific physical disability like athetosis, hemiplegie, etc.

then our present experimental group has to be selected again in order to eliminate all those patients from further experiments whose delayed reactions are due to some specific causes. As our next main experiment was designed to measure hand pressure, performance time and the relationship between these items, it was thought absolutely necessary to eliminate from further investigation all those patients with delayed reactions due to some specific causes as they might be subsequently handicapped in the performance time experiment. Although it is open to discussion and experiment whether, and by how much the S.R.T. of an individual is related to his performance time. It seems reasonable to expect some relationship between these two items in mental defectives, especially when performance is simple and the level of skill developed is very low.

2. Purpose of the S.R.T. experiment.

The chief purpose of this experiment was to measure the S.R.T. of all adult patients who took a part in the previous preliminary experiments and whose I.Q.'s lay between 38 and 57. As we had already divided all these patients, according to their drawing ability, into two distinct groups: the first group composed of those who were unable to draw an obtuse angle, and the second one made up of patients who were able to do this; we expected to compare both these groups according to their S.R.T. results and to see whether they differed significantly. In both these groups were epileptics, post-encephalitics, hemiplegics, patients suffering from athetosis or patients deteriorated because of some unspecified reasons. If the S.R.T. of these patients, belonging to various clinical groups, should be slower than the mean of that group to which they belonged according to their drawing ability, then we would eliminate them from our two experimental groups and from further investigations. It was also decided to carry on the same experiment, under identical conditions, on the third group of seventy subjects,

composed of nursing staff, in order to make comparative evaluation of the results obtained.

3. Instruments and procedure.

To measure visual reaction times the chronotron 25B was used. This instrument gave a direct reading of time intervals in milliseconds. The chronotron, the source of light and two Morse Keys were connected in circuit. When the experimenter pressed his key he set the chronotron and the source of light in action. When a patient pressed his key the circuit was broken and it was possible to read the S.R.T. from the dial on the chronotron. The pilot experiment was carried out to make the necessary adjustments and it was found that the experimenter's key had to be replaced by a noiseless one as some subjects reacted to the sound of the closing key rather than to the light. A hand rest for the subject was provided. The experiment was conducted in a semi-dark room. A black screen was put between the chronotron and the source of light which was placed 12 inches above the table at which the subject sat. The usual distance between the lamp and the eyes of the subject was 36 inches, but some subjects asked to have light nearer and then the lamp was moved according to their wishes. When the subject was seated comfortably at the table with his hand on the hand-rest and his index finger on the button of the Morse Key, he was told: "When this light is on, press your button immediately; try to be as quick as you can". After a demonstration he was given at least seven trial runs and then twenty readings were taken from which the average S.R.T. was calculated. In a few cases it was necessary to give more than seven trial runs.

4. Arrangement of groups and results.

The simple Reaction Time experiment was carried out on 239 adult subjects, 169 of these were mental defectives, whose I.Q.'s varied between 38 and 57 and who were selected by the

writer according to their results obtained in the drawing experiment, the remaining 70 subjects belonged to the nursing staff. The group of defectives was composed of 93 males and 76 females; in the group made up of nursing staff there were 35 males and 35 females, they were selected by the Chief Males and the Matron respectively.

The results of the S.R.T. experiment obtained with the defective patients were arranged into the following groups:

- (a) Hemiplegic patients:- 3 female subjects.
- (b) Deteriorated patients:- 6 subjects,
 4 male and 2 females.
- (c) Post-encephalitic patients:- 5 subjects,
 3 males and 2 females.
- (e) Clinically unidentified patients (Exclusive of the above groups)

 120 subjects; 60 males and 60 females.

The results of the S.R.T. obtained with each of these five groups are arranged below into two columns: the first column contains subjects who were able to draw an obtuse angle and the second subjects who were unable to do this. Together with the results of S.R.T. in the group of epileptics there are given two other items: drugs and epileptic fits; the presence or absence of each or both of these factors seems to be related to the result of the S.R.T. of each individual subject.

(f) Nursing Staff:-

This group is composed of 70 subjects, 35 of them are male and 35 are female nurses.

A/ The results of the S.R.T. of Hemiplegic patients.

S.R.T. is given in milliseconds.

- (i) Subjects who cannot draw an obtuse angle.
- (ii) Subjects who can draw an obtuse angle.

1		1		- ,	†		1		1
'No	of subject	•	S.R.T.	•	'No o	of subject	t	S.R.T.	Ť
1	Ů	Ť		Ť	Ť		•		Ť
1		1		-,	1		1		1
t	1	Ť	481	•	1	1	t	176	1
t	-	•	··· - -	t	1	2	Ť	308	Ť
•		•		t	1		t		t
1		Ť		Ť	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ť		1
•	Mean	1	481	Ť	1	Mean	†	242	t

The mean for both hemiplegic groups: 321.6

- B/ The results of the S.R.T. of deteriorated patients.
- draw an obtuse angle.
- (i) Subjects who cannot (ii) Subjects who can draw an obtuse angle.

'No	of subject	†	S.R.T.	1 1	†	No of	sub je	ct '	S.R.T.	1 1
7		†	·	•	Ŧ			1		1
•	1	1	932	t	t		1	•	1305	Ť
•	2	1	1020	Ť	†		2	1	1100	Ť
1	3	t	952	t	1			*		•
1	4	Ť	594	t	1			1		1
•	-	•		t	T	D	Tean	f	1202.5	5 t
7		1		-1	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
*	Mean	•	874.5	. •						

The mean for both deteriorated groups: 1038.5

- C/ The results of the S.R.T. of Post-encephalitic patients.
- (i) Subjects who cannot draw an obtuse angle.
- (ii) Subjects who can draw an obtuse angle.

'No	of subject	†	S.R.T.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	†	No of	subject	† †	S.R.T.	1 1
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	— ,	•			Ť		1
•	1	t	375	Ť	ŧ		1	Ť	274	1
Ť	2	•	385	1	Ť		2	t	290	1
1	~	Ť		t	•		3	t	805	1
T		Ť			•			T		•
•	Mean	Ť	380	Ť	1		************	1		1
					1	<u>I</u> .	Tean	†	257.6	.

The mean for both post-encephalitic groups: 313.8

D/ The results of the S.R.T. of epileptic nationts.

S.R.T. is given in milliseconds.

(i) Subjects who cannot draw an obtuse angle.

t		1		*		X!		1
'No.	of	subj.'	Fits)rugs	1	S.R.T.	1
†		1		†		†		_ 1
f		1		1		1		_ t
1	1	1	32	Ť	X.	t	553	t
•	2	•	-	1	_	Ť	282	t
1	3	1		*	\mathbf{x}	1	380	t
1	4	1	-	•	x	1	362	1
1	5	†	X	†	30	t	483	1
1	6	•	\mathbf{x}	Ť	X	Ť	609	Ť
1	7	1	_	t	_	t	932	Ť
1	8	1	\mathbf{x}	7	X	1	461	1
1	9	•	x	1	Y.	•	447	•
t	10	•	-	*	-	Ť	478	1
1	11	Ť	· <u>-</u>	•	-	•	644	t
1	12	1	X	1	x	1	3 58	•
†	13	•	X	1	X	t	694	Ť
7	14	•	35	t	X	1	588	1
1		†		1		1		†
				†		f		Ť
				1	Mean	n †	520	1

* Fits and drugs.

1. - denotes the absence of fits or specific drugs for treatment of epilepsy in the last 12 months.

(ii) Subjects who can draw an obtuse angle.

'No of subj. ' Fits 'Drugs ' S.R.T. 7 1 1 169 2 • 320 • 3 252 X X 307 5 x 288 6 X 290 7 X X 530 8 X 378 9 X 213 10 - \mathbf{x} 354 -11 X 474 Ť 190 12 387 13 X X 14 X x 255 X 15 7. 358 X 16 \mathbf{x} 441 17 X 181 18 X X 171 19 t 275 X \mathbf{x} 1 20 173 • 21 199 X

8 Mean ' 295.5 '

2. x denotes the occurence of fits or use of specific drugs for treatment of epilepsy.

The mean for both groups: 407.7

E/ The results of the S.R.T. of the undifferentiated mentally defective group.

S.R.T. is given in milliseconds.

(i) Subjects who cannot draw an obtuse angle

(continuation)

'No	of subject	t	S.R.T.	1	'No	of subject	•	S.R.T.
		1		<u></u> [1			
	_	1	40.00	•	•	<i>-</i> 23	•	505
	1 2	•	407	· ·	1	31	1	387
	2	•	366		1	32	7	628
	3	1	952	•	1	33	1	642
	4	1	283	T .	†	34	1	518
	5	Ť	301	T	•	35	ŧ	452
	6	Ť	399	•	1	36	1	316
	7	ŧ	303	Ť	1	37	1	682
	8	Ť	250	1	Ť	38	Ť	342
	9	Ť	537	•	•	3 9	Ť	300
	10	1	271	7	•	40	t	546
	11	*	299	Ť	f	41	Ť	297
	12	1	362	1	t	42	•	412
	13	Ť	372	1	1	43	•	273
	14	1	302	1	•	44	1	520
	15	•	474	1	ŧ	4 5	Ť	567
	16	t	291	t	1	46	t	486
	17	1	563	1	†	47	•	383
	18	•	342	1	Ť	48	•	392
	19	1	359	•	1	49	t	312
	20	Ť	394	t	t	50	•	323
	21	t	515	1	1	51	t	316
	22	t	327	t	1	52	•	517
,	23	t	452	1	1	53	1	364
,	24	1	307	t	1	54	1	358
,	25	•	491	1	t	5 5	•	666
,	26	t	333	•	ŧ	56	•	5 7 5
	27	t	347	t	•	57	t	459
	28	t	711	1	1	58	1	512
	29	t	594	1	•	59	•	367
	30	Ť	609	Ť	•	60	t	365
	50	ŧ	000	Ť	•		t	000
					1	······································	t	
					1	Mean	1	429.9

(ii) Subjects who can draw an obtuse angle.

S.R.T. is given in milliseconds.

	······································		– ,			/contin	19.01	On/
No	of subject	S.R.T.	†	1	No d	of subje	ecti	S.R.T
	1		_,	1	-		1	
	1 '	195	t	†		31	•	257
	2 '	259	Ť	•		32	t	293
	3 1	250	1	Ť		33	t	258
	4 1	231	t	1		34	1	290
	5 1	232	1	Ť		35	1	225
	6 1	199	Ť	1		36	1	191
	7 '	240	1	•		37	Ť	205
	8 1	293	Ť	•		38	1	274
	9 1	172	1	1		39	1	192
	10 '	238	•	t		40	t	354
	11 '	252	1	1		41	1	178
	12 '	214	•	1		42	•	209
	13 '	194	1	1		43	•	174
	14 '	272	•	1		44	1	266
	15 '	214	1	1		45	1	235
	16 '	276	•	1		46	1	286
	17 '	279	1	1		47	t	210
	18 '	288	1	•		48	1	272
	19 '	254	t	•		49	•	194
	20 '	226	7	t		50	1	165
	21 '	250	1	•		51	1	241
	22 '	331	7	1		52	1	265
	23 '	230	Ť	•		53	†	182
	24 '	311	t	1		54	t	213
	25 '	307	Ť	•		5 5	t	213
	26 '	237	1	1		56	1	289
	27 '	304	1	•		57	•	278
	28 '	169	t	•		58	•	176
	29 '	309	t	•		59	•	295
	30 '	207	t	1		60	•	228
	1		Ť	•			1	
-			_	1			1	242.5
				1		Mean	•	

The mean for both undifferentiated groups: 336.2

F/ The results of the S.R.T. of the group of Nursing Staff.

 $\ensuremath{\text{S.R.T.}}$ is given in milliseconds.

'No	of subject	†	S.R.T.	t t
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-,
1	1 2	Ť	147	t
t	2	t	182	Ť
1	3	t	197	•
Ť	4	•	212	Ŧ
t	5	t	167	Ť
1	6	1	180	t
t	7	1	171	t
T	8	t	144	1
Ť	9	1	184	†
Ť	10	•	142	Ť
t	11	1	159	t
t	12	Ť	191	t
•	13	t	169	Ť
*	14	t	177	1
1	15	Ť	178	t
1	16	1	167	1
1	17	1	197	•
†	18	t	180	Ť
Ť	19	t	149	t
t	20	1	163	t
†	21	Ť	165	t
Ť	22	•	181	Ť
†	23	t	218	Ť
•	24	Ť	254	Ť
Ť	25	1	172	t
t	26	Ť	184	1
†	27	Ť	160	Ť
Ť	28	Ť	170	Ť
†	29	1	167	Ť
7	30	Ť	156	1
1	31	•	164	•
1	32	1	182	1
•	33	Ť	134	t
†	34	Ť	155	•
†	35	†	232	•
† ———		†		<u> </u>

5. Discussion of the results of the S.R.T.

The results of the S.R.T. experiment obtained with various groups of mental defectives and with the group of staff can be summarized in the following table:

Mean of Mean of Mean of Mean of Mean of Mean of S.R.T. Mean of S.R.T. Mea						
Group 'sub- 'subj.who 'subj.who 'for both 'jects 'cannot 'can draw groups.' 'draw ob- 'obtuse '' 'tuse ang.'angle.' 'Hemiplegics '3 '481 '242 '321 '' 'Deteriorated '6 '874.5 '1202.5 '1038.5 '' 'patients '' 'Post-encepha- '5 '380 '257.6 '313.8 '' 'Itics '' 'Epileptics '35 '520 '295.5 '407 '' 'Undifferentia- '120 '429.9 '242.5 '336 '' 'ted group ''	†	· Nr. o			Mean of S.R.T.	† †
jects cannot can draw groups. draw ob- obtuse draw ob- draw ob- obtuse draw ob- obtuse draw ob- obtuse draw ob- d	t Group					•
'draw ob- 'obtuse 'tuse ang.'angle.' 'Hemiplegics '3 '481 '242 '321 ' 'Deteriorated '6 '874.5 '1202.5 '1038.5 ' 'patients '3 '380 '257.6 '313.8 ' 'Post-encepha- '5 '380 '257.6 '313.8 ' 'Epileptics '35 '520 '295.5 '407 ' 'Undifferentia- '120 '429.9 '242.5 '336 ' 'ted group '	1		•			•
'Hemiplegics '3 '481 '242 '321 ' 'Deteriorated '6 '874.5 '1202.5 '1038.5 ' 'patients '380 '257.6 '313.8 ' 'Itics '35 '520 '295.5 '407 ' 'Undifferentia- '120 '429.9 '242.5 '336 '1202.5 '1038.	•	1			groups.	٠,
'Hemiplegics '3 '481 '242 '321 ' 'Deteriorated '6 '874.5 '1202.5 '1038.5 ' 'patients ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' 'Post-encepha- '5 '380 '257.6 '313.8 ' 'litics ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	1	1				Ţ
'Deteriorated	1	†	1	1 1		7
'Deteriorated '6 '874.5 '1202.5 '1038.5 'patients '380 '257.6 '313.8 '1itics '35 '520 '295.5 '407 'Epileptics '35 '520 '295.5 '407 'Undifferentia-'120 '429.9 '242.5 '336 'ted group '5	'Hemiplegics	' 3	481	1 242 1	321	1
'patients ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	1	•	1	1 1		•
'patients ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	f	1	†	1 1		1
'Post-encepha-	'Deteriorated	¹ 6	1 874.5	1202.5	1038.5	•
'litics ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	'patients	1	1	1 1		t
'litics ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	1	Ť	1	† †		7
'Epileptics '35 '520 '295.5 '407 ' 'Undifferentia-'120 '429.9 '242.5 '336 ' 'ted group ' '	'Post-encepha-	† 5	' 380	1 257.6 1	313.8	1
'Undifferentia-'120' 429.9' 242.5' 336' 'ted group' '	'litics	†	1	† †		1
'Undifferentia-'120' 429.9' 242.5' 336' 'ted group' '	1	1	Ť .	Ť		1
'ted group ' ' ' ' '	'Epileptics	¹ 35	520	' 295.5 '	407	1
'ted group ' ' ' ' '	1	1	1	T T		1
'ted group ' ' ' ' '	1	1	1	† †		1
1 1	'Undifferentia-	120	429.9	1 242.5 1	336	1
'Staff '70 ' - '181.8 ' - '	'ted group	†	1	† †		1
'Staff ' 70 ' - ' 181.8 ' - '		1	1	† †	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
1 1 1 1 1	'Staff	' 70	-	' 181.8 '	-	•
	1	1	1	† †		1

Although it is not possible to draw fully valid conclusions from the results of the first three groups in the above table as these groups are numerically very small, some tentative suggestions could be made.

It seems that hemiplegic patients are not significantly different from the undifferentiated group as far as their S.R.T. is concerned. The only reason for the exclusion of that group from further investigation is our feeling that they could be somehow handicapped in the subsequent experiment whose performance time and pressure of the hand are measured. Although only one hand is actually employed in those experiments, the other seems to have some, let us say synergetic, facilitating influence on the performance as a whole. As one hand of hemiplegic subjects is paralysed, we feel that this disability is bound to affect the skilled action performed by the other hand.

There is a very marked difference between the S.R.T. of deteriorated subjects and the undifferentiated group. Five of these subjects, according to nursing staff reports, are gradually deteriorating as far as their general behaviour is concerned; neurological examination, however, did not reveal any specific cause or causes responsible for their deterioration. The sixth of those subjects is the case of incipient schizophrenia. Because of their very long S.R.T.'s that group has also been excluded from further experiments.

There seems to be no significant difference between the S.R.T. of post-encephalitics and the undifferentiated group. Although there is often observed very marked deterioration in the apperance and general behaviour of post-encephalitics as their age advances, their S.R.T. seems to remain unaffected. We did measure additionally the S.R.T. of the two available post-encephalitics with the I.Q's 91 and 99 and it was found that their S.R.T. are within normal limits. This group was also excluded from the next experiment, not on the basis of their S.R.T. results but because of anticipation that their other results in the intended experiment might be somehow affected, being, therefore, atypical for the investigated group as a whole.

Discussion of the S.R.T. results of the epileptic group seems to be a very complicated task because of the presence of many variables which, undoubtedly, influence the obtained results. Some of them could be ascertained to a certain extent only, some of them are still defeating an experimental approach. Because of so many variables involved, undoubtedly influencing the relationship between epilepsy and S.R.T., and because of the relatively small number of epileptics investigated, the result given in the table below should be considered as tentative only.

S.R.m. is given in milliseconds.

-					•				_
† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	ubjects without its and drugs in he last 12 months.	r of subjects.	ubjects without is lits but on spec-	o of subjects.	ubjects with its and on specfic drugs.	o of subjects	'Total mear 'of S.R.T. 'for the 'three 'groups of 'subjects.	tal Nr of subjects	
'Subjects who can 'draw an obtuse 'angle.		†	,៥ មា ភា ' 340.5 '	1818	, Ø 44	, ¤ ; ; ; 8	1286.3	· E	 .
'Subjects who can 'not draw and 'obtuse angle.		14	'524.1	† † †8 †	'371 '	12	1 1293.3 1	1 14	. 1

On the whole the S.R.T. results of the epileptic group, both the sub-group consisting of subjects who can draw an obtuse angle and the sub-group made up of subjects who cannot do this, are below the results obtained with the two corresponding sub-groups of undifferentiated mental defectives. Although the group of epileptics, because of the relatively low results obtained in S.R.T. experiment, has to be excluded from further experiments, we feel, that these results and their possible determinants should be discussed more fully at this stage.

Let us consider at first the results of the experiment as illustrated in the above table. The results of epileptics who can draw an obtuse angle and who had no fits and drugs in the last 12 months are slightly better (220.5 milliseconds) than the results of the corresponding undifferentiated sub-groups (242.5 milliseconds). This slight discrepancy between the above given results could be probably explained by the size of two groups involved: There are only 5 epileptics in the group under consideration while 60 subjects in the undifferentiated group. There is a sharp decline in the results (340.5 m/sec)

of the S.R.T. of those epileptics who can draw an obtuse angle and who had not fits in the last twelve months but who are on specific drugs. This decline in their results could be explained as due to the influence of drugs.

The results of the next group of epileptics, i.e. who are able to draw an obtuse angle, and who have fits and are on the specific drugs, are better (297.1 m/sec) than the previous group (340.5 m/sec) and are most interesting. The difference in the results of the S.R.T. between the last two groups of epileptics can be well interpreted as both groups are of the same size, approximately on the same intelligence level and showing the same drawing ability. It seems reasonable to put forward the following assumption: the specific drugs, used for the treatment of epilepsy, have a suppressing effect on the physiological reactions of an individual, whilst the epileptic fits have just the opposite, stimulating effect on these reactions. The above assumption can be supported by the experimental evidence obtained not only with the group of epileptics who can draw an obtuse angle, but also with the group of epileptics who In both these groups, subjects with fits and on cannot do this. drugs obtained better results in the S.R.T. experiment (297.1M/sec) and 371 m/sec) than the two respective groups of epileptics who had no fits but who are on drugs (340.5 m/sec and 524.1 m/sec). It should also be mentioned that the social behaviour of an epileptic seems to be somehow related to the cycle of his fits: it is usually much better immediately after than prior to the seizure.

There is one point in the table of the S.R.T. results of epileptics which should be discussed here, namely, the results of the group of subjects who were unable to draw an obtuse angle

^{*} Epanutin, mysoline, luminal, amphetamine, cytemen, phenobarbitone and doriden.

and who had no fits or drugs in the last twelve months. The mean of that group is the lowest in the whole table. It seems that the only possible explanation of their unduly long S.R.T. is the prolonged treatment by the drugs to which they have been subjected previously and their advanced deterioration because of the increase in their age. It should also be remembered that, as this group is numerically small, chance may play a considerable role.

After the discussion of the results obtained in the S.R.T. experiment on the epileptic subjects let us mention briefly the difficulty of an experimental approach to the study of the relationship between the S.R.T. and epilepsy and possible variables involved in that particular problem. It seems to be clear from the results obtained that epileptic fits have an excitatory effect on the physiological reactions of an individual; it does not mean, however, that his S.R.T. would be within normal limits, even if he has had no drugs. The difficulty of the experimental study into the effects of fits on the S.R.T. is this: there are no available subjects in hospital who have fits and who are not on drugs. Such a subject could hardly be found in this country. If we accept that the presence of epileptic fits affects somehow adversely the S.R.T., then we have to consider their frequency and intensity. There could be little doubt that frequent and intense fits have greater effect on the S.R.T. than the sporadic and slight ones. Frequency of fits could be easily ascertained as each epileptic has a special card on which this frequency is recorded. Intensity of fits is also recorded on the same card, but because of the lack of objective standards in the assessment of their degree, all available data with regard to the intensity of fits are of very limited value.

The next difficulty in the experimental study of the relationship between fits and the S.R.T. is the irregularity with which fits occur. As the behaviour of an individual patient varies considerably between his two subsequent fits,

his S.R.T. could also vary. It would be necessary to measure the S.R.T. of each patient every day between his two fits in order to determine the range and mean value of his S.R.T. Even then, the problem could still be complicated, because of effect of practice and the possible variations in intensity between his two subsequent fits.

The exact study of the effect of drugs on the S.R.T. is again a very complicated task, because of the variety of drugs used in the treatment of epilepsy, in our group.

The group of patients under consideration was treated with epanutin, mysoline, luminal, amphetamine, cytamen, phenobarbitone and doriden. All these drugs are supposed to have some beneficial effect on epilepsy; their side-effects, however, may be as varied as their effects on the S.R.T.

There seems to be another important factor affecting the S.R.T. of some epileptics, namely their age. It was not possible to find any experimental evidence that age affects the S.R.T. when considering the whole group of defectives subjected to the above experiment. Nevertheless, this factor seems to be important with deteriorated patients, whether deteriorated because of unknown reasons or whether deteriorated because of epilepsy. It is probably not so much an increase in age which affects the S.R.T. as the advance in deterioration which is often parallel to the age increase.

Last, but not least, we should also mention that the various types of epilepsy, as for example, idiopathic and temporal lobe epilepsy, may affect the S.R.T. in different ways.

Summing up; in the experimental study of the effects of epilepsy on the S.R.T. the following factors and their interrelationship should be considered; the type of epilepsy, the frequency and intensity of fits, the mean of the S.R.T. between

the two subsequent fits, the type of drugs used and the degree and rate of deterioration of an individual patient.

After the consideration of the results of the S.R.T. of various more or less clinically distinct groups, it was decided to confine the further investigation to the group of 120 undifferentiated defective subjects and to the control group composed of nursing staff.

CHAPTER V.

THE MAIN EXPERIMENT.

In the main experiment the three following tests were included:

- (a) Pressure and Drawing Performance Time Test.
- (b) Drawing Test.
- (c) Verbal, Performance and scholastic attainment test.

1. Purpose of the experiment.

The main purpose of this experiment was to obtain data from the three groups of subjects on their hand-pressure and drawing performance time. The results obtained from this experiment, and the results from the S.R.T. test, could then be compared in order to see whether there are statistically significant differences between these three groups. also be possible to discover whether there is any correlation between the results from the various experiments within each group. The secondary purpose of the main experiment was to explore more closely the drawing ability within the two defective groups. It was necessary to re-check the results obtained in the preliminary drawing experiments and to investigate the quantitative aspects of the improvement of the drawing and the tendency to draw the figures smaller, which are particularly manifested when the three drawings of each presented figure have to be performed by each patient.

Finally, we wanted to compare the two defective groups on their scores in the verbal and performance tests, and their simple scholastic attainments, such as the ability to read and write.

2. Selection of subjects and division of them into three groups.

The experiment was carried out on 180 adult subjects,

120 of them were certified mental defectives, the remaining 60 were members of the nursing staff. Mental defective subjects were selected on the basis of their results in the preliminary experiments and particularly on the basis of the S.R.T. test. All defective subjects were divided according to their drawing ability, into two groups: Group I was composed of 60 subjects, 30 male and 30 female patients, who were unable to draw an obtuse angle in the preliminary test; Group II was made up of 60 subjects, 30 male and 30 female patients who were able to draw an obtuse angle. Both groups contained clinically undifferentiated subjects. There were no hemiplegic, postencephalitic, epileptic or deteriorated patients among them. The results of the S.R.T. test obtained with both these groups are given in the previous chapter under heading: "Undifferentiated Patients". The results obtained in all subsequent tests were arranged exactly in the same order as the results of the S.R.T. test, so that the data obtained in any of those tests, by any patient, could be easily traced in the respective tables. I.Q.'s of both defective groups, as measured by the Revised Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale, Form L, varied between 38 The third group used in the main experiment was composed of 60 members of the nursing staff, 30 males and 30 females, and they were selected by the Chief Male Nurse and Matron respectively. It should be mentioned here that the group of nursing staff which took part in the S.R.T. test was not made up of exactly the same subjects as the third group used in the present experiment.

3. Instruments, procedures and results.

A) Pressure and Drawing Performance Time test.

The pressure and drawing performance time tests were carried out as follows: a wooden box 8 x 5 inches square and

^{*} Because some nurses were on shift duties, holiday or sick leave.

2 inches high was used. (Figure 4). From the base of the box, in each corner, projected a perpendicular \frac{1}{4} inch brass tube. A rubber tube (similar to those used in the fountain pen) $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in length was fitted on each rod with the upper end of each sealed. Over each rubber tube was fitted a spiral spring resting on the base and finishing level with the top of the rubber tube. A sheet of perspex was fitted to the top of the box resting on the four springs and rubber endings. Rubber tubing was connected to the four projecting ends of the brass tubes in the base of the box and these were connected to a single thick rubber tube leading to a round tambour fitted with a pointer. On a similar principle the writing instrument was connected by the thick rubber tube to the same tambour. This box was fitted in an 8 x 8 inch square aperture in the table top in such a way that the top surface of the perspex was flush with the top surface of the table. A piece of sheet metal 12 x 12 inches with a 3 x $4\frac{1}{2}$ inch aperture in the centre was placed on the table with the aperture directly over the On another table was a Kymograph. Beside it was placed an Electric Time Clock connected to another marker (Figure 5). There were also three pieces of white cardboard, 3 x 4 inches with a drawing of an acute angle, a right angle, and an obtuse angle respectively on them. These were then placed on the table containing the box described above. Immediately before the beginning of an experiment a piece of white paper was fixed on the perspex, a marker connected to the box and writing instrument was made to touch the smoked drum in a position approximately one third from the top of the drum. The drum was then set in motion and a base line was drawn by the marker on the smoke-covered paper around the drum. When the line was completed, the instrument was stopped and instructions were given to the subject, sitting comfortably by the table, to draw in a single movement an actite angle on the paper in the window, exactly the same as the drawing on the piece of white cardboard

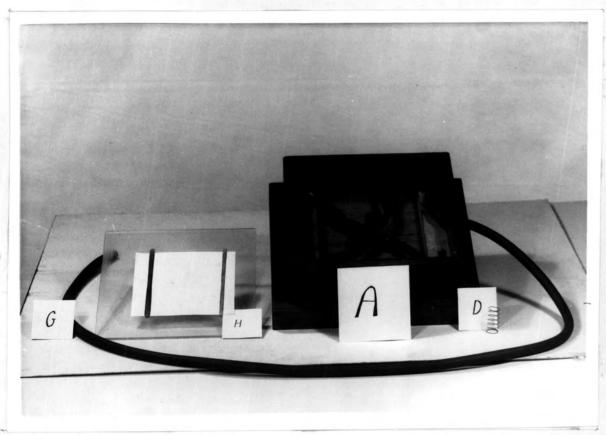


Figure 4. Pressure-sensitive box. A-Box. H-Cover of perspex with drawing paper fixed. G-Rubber tube leading to marker. D-One of the four springs supporting cover.

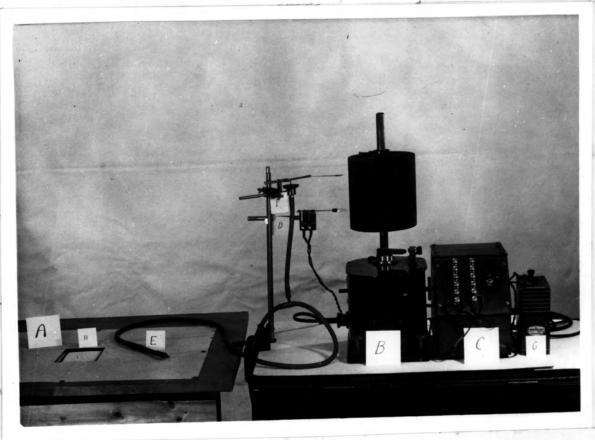


Figure 5. Set of pressure recording instruments. A-Table with pressure-sensitive box inside. B-Kimograph. C-Electric Clock. H-Drawing window. E-Writing pen. F-Pressure marker. D-Time marker. G-Battery.

placed on the table before his eyes. Then the writing instrument was handed to him and the drum set in motion. he had finished drawing an acute angle, the drum was stopped, the pointer removed, the drawing paper in the window changed, the marker put in position about half way down the drum, and the drawing of a right angle and an obtuse angle followed exactly as described above. The pressure exerted during the drawing on the perspex surface by the writing instrument and also the pressure of the fingers on the writing instrument pneumatically transmitted to the marker and registered on the smoke-covered paper on the revolving drum, as a curve beginning and ending on the base line. When the three drawings were completed, the pointer connected with the Electric Time Clock was put just below the last base line and the drum set in motion again, providing a time base to the record. The speed of the drum was constant in all experiments. When the pressure of the three drawings and the time had been recorded, the smokecovered paper was removed from the drum, put into a solution of shellac and methylated spirits and allowed to dry. By using a planimeter we were able to measure in square inches the area between the base line and the curve due to pressure exerted during the drawing. By using two parallel lines at the beginning and the end of the pressure-curve, we could measure the performance time for each angle.

As the pressure recording instrument had been calibrated, the exact ratio is known between any given weight placed on the perspex and the linear value of the pointer deflection. Having also the pressure for any drawing expressed in square inches, and the performance time, it is easy to calculate the average pressure exerted during the drawing in weight units per second. The results of the Pressure and Performance Time tests obtained with the two groups of defectives and one group of nursing staff are given below.

Results of the Pressure test obtained with Group I.

(Mental defective subjects who were unable to draw an Obtuse angle)

'Number 'Pressure in	square inches e	verted during	'Sum of pressu
of th	e drawing of:		for the three
'subject'Acute angle	'Right angle'Obtu	ise angle	angles.
1	45 45 42 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43	5 12 2 5 4 3 1 7 3 3 6 8 8 8 8 3 3 4 3 8 3 6 0 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 5 5 5 5 3 9 6 2 8 4 9 6 6 1 5 3 7 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 6 1 5 3 7 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 6 1 5 3 7 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 6 1 5 3 7 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 5 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 1 5 3 7 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 5 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 5 5 5 5 7 1 0 2 8 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 6 4 9 6 1 5 0 3 7 5 5 5 7 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1	16 679 882 17 40 9 80 13 10 9 40 11 10 9 11 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 9 11 12 12 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10

^{*} For all significances of differences between means of groups see chapter VI.

Results of the Pressure Test obtained with Group II.

(Mental defective subjects who were able to draw an obtuse angle.)

Subject during the drawing of : for the three Name Name								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Acute angle Right angle Obtuse engle engles	-		Pressure in	sque	re inc	hes	exerted	'Sum of pressure'
1		subject	during the	draw	ing of	: - 1 0 h	tugo englo	
1	-				r angr	1	ruse angle	angres.
2					0 29	†	1 1 9	1 83 '
3	1					t		
5	1					•		
6	1		0 30			Ť		
7	1					•		
8	1					•		
9	•					•		
10	•					•		
12	1					•		
13	1					7		
14	1					-		
15	•		·					
16	•							
1 17 0 30 1 41 1 11 2 82 1 1 18 2 06 1 39 1 38 4 83 39 1 20 2 48 2 95 2 96 8 39 1 2 20 2 48 2 95 2 96 8 39 1 2 21 0 44 0 50 0 34 1 128 1 2 22 3 97 2 26 1 17 7 40 1 2 23 2 50 2 28 2 83 7 61 1 2 24 2 20 4 68 3 13 10 01 1 2 25 1 195 3 48 3 75 9 18 1 2 26 2 08 3 25 1 48 6 81 1 2 27 0 94 0 46 2 27 4 12 2 29 0 73 3 16 2 60 6 49 3 20 0 79 1 02 0 46 2 27 3 31 0 56 1 51 1 69 3 76 3 32 0 98 1 50 1 26 3 74 3 32 0 98 1 50	t					•		
1 19 0 74 1 85 0 80 3 39 1 20 2 48 2 95 2 96 8 39 1 21 0 0 44 0 50 0 34 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 22 3 97 2 26 1 1 7 7 40 1 28 1 1 7 7 40 1 23 2 25 2 28 2 83 7 61 1 28 1 1 7 7 40 1 28 1 2 83 1 7 61 1 24 2 20 4 68 3 13 1 10 01 1 2 88 1 2 83 1 7 61 1 2 88 1 2 88 1 2 83 1 01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	•					•		
1 20 1 2 48 1 2 95 1 2 96 1 28 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 1 28 1 28 1 1 1 1 1 28 1 28 1 28 1	Ť		2 06	_		•		
21	1					•		
1. 22 3 97 2 26 1 17 7 40 1. 23 2 50 2 28 1 17 7 61 1. 24 2 20 4 68 3 13 10 01 1. 25 1 95 3 48 3 75 9 18 1. 26 2 08 3 25 1 48 6 81 2. 28 1 09 0 46 2 57 4 12 2. 28 1 09 0 46 2 57 4 12 2. 29 0 73 3 16 2 60 6 49 1 30 0 79 1 02 0 46 2 27 31 0 56 1 51 1 69 3 76 32 0 98 1 50 1 26 3 74 33 1 69 1 00 0 35 3 76 32 0 98 1 50 1 26 3 74 34 0 41 0 85 0 91 2 17 35 0 63 1 85 2 08 4 56 33 1 69 1 100 0 35 3 27 33 1 60 3 74 3 27 35	•					1		
1 23 250 228 283 761 1 24 220 468 313 1001 1 25 195 348 375 918 26 208 325 148 681 27 094 046 088 228 109 046 257 412 29 073 316 260 649 30 79 102 046 257 412 31 056 151 169 376 27 31 056 151 169 374 27 31 056 151 169 374 27 33 169 100 035 374 217 33 169 100 035 374 217 35 063 185 208 456 36 037 023 040 100 37 111 234 160 199 198 38 252 045 <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>•</td> <td></td>	,					1	•	
1 24 1 2 20 1 4 68 1 3 13 1 10 01 1 25 1 195 3 3 88 1 3 75 9 18 1 26 2 208 3 255 1 148 6 681 1 227 0 94 0 46 0 088 2 288 1 109 0 46 0 257 1 4 12 12 12 12 0 46 12 277 1 4 12 12 0 46 12 227 1 41 12 12 0 46 12 227 1 31 0 56 1 51 1 169 1 376 1 32 0 98 1 50 1 26 374 1 1 34 1 100 0 0 35 1 100 1 28 1 100 1 38 1 <td< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>t</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	•					t		
1 26 208 325 148 681 1 27 094 046 088 228 1 28 109 046 257 412 1 29 073 316 260 649 29 073 316 260 649 30 079 102 046 227 31 056 151 169 376 32 098 150 126 374 33 169 100 35 304 34 041 085 091 217 35 063 185 208 456 36 037 023 040 100 37 111 234 160 505 38 252 045 303 327 39 039 040 119 198 40 000 20 055 350 271 39 374 246 819 44 100	t					t	3 13 '	
1 27 0 94 0 46 0 88 2 28 1 109 0 46 2 57 4 12 12 128 1 109 0 46 2 57 4 12 128 1 109 1 100 </td <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td>	-					1		
1 28 , 1 09 , 0 46 , 2 57 , 4 12 , 29 , 0 73 , 3 16 , 2 60 , 6 49 , 3 76 , 3 16 , 2 60 , 6 49 , 3 76 , 3 74 , 3 76 , 3 74 , 3 76 , 3 74 ,						•		
1 29 0 0 73 3 16 2 60 6 49 1 30 0 79 1 02 0 46 2 27 1 1 30 0 46 2 27 1 1 1 1 1 69 1 1 1 69 1 1 1 1 69 1						•		
1 30 , 0 79 , 1 02 , 0 46 ; 2 27 1 31 , 0 56 , 1 51 , 1 69 ; 3 76 2 , 0 98 , 1 50 , 1 26 ; 3 74 32 , 0 98 , 1 50 , 1 26 ; 3 74 33 , 1 69 , 1 00 ; 0 35 ; 3 04 34 , 0 41 , 0 85 ; 0 91 ; 2 17 35 , 0 63 , 1 85 ; 2 08 ; 4 56 36 , 0 37 , 0 23 ; 0 40 ; 1 00 37 , 1 11 , 2 34 ; 1 60 ; 5 05 38 , 2 52 , 0 45 ; 0 30 ; 3 27 39 , 0 39 , 0 40 ; 1 19 ; 1 98 40 , 0 20 , 0 55 ; 0 35 ; 0 60 41 , 1 99 , 3 74 ; 2 46 ; 8 19 42 , 0 67 , 1 02 ; 1 00 ; 2 71 43 , 1 31 , 1 00 ; 0 66 ; 2 97 44 , 0 67 , 0 34 ; 0 29 ; 1 30	1					1		
1 32 , 0 98 , 1 50 , 1 26 , 3 74 1 33 , 1 69 , 1 00 , 0 35 , 3 04 1 34 , 0 41 , 0 85 , 0 91 , 2 17 1 35 , 0 63 , 1 85 , 2 08 , 4 56 2 36 , 0 37 , 0 23 , 0 40 , 1 00 37 , 1 11 , 2 34 , 1 60 , 5 05 38 , 2 52 , 0 45 , 0 30 , 3 27 39 , 0 39 , 0 40 , 1 19 , 1 98 40 , 0 20 , 0 05 , 0 35 , 0 60 41 , 1 99 , 3 74 , 2 46 , 8 19 42 , 0 67 , 1 02 , 1 00 , 0 66 , 2 71 43 , 1 31 , 1 00 , 0 66 , 2 71 , 1 69 44 , 0 67 , 0 34 , 0 29 , 1 30 44 , 0 67 , 0 34 , 0 29 , 1 30 445 , 4 85 , 2 17 , 1 69 , 8 71 45	.1	30 ,		1		1	0 46	
32	t			-				
33								3 74
1 35 , 0 63 , 1 85 , 2 08 , 4 56 1 36 , 0 37 , 0 23 , 0 40 , 1 00 1 37 , 1 11 , 2 34 , 1 60 , 5 05 38 , 2 52 , 0 45 , 0 30 , 3 27 39 , 0 39 , 0 40 , 1 19 , 1 98 40 , 0 20 , 0 05 , 0 35 , 0 60 41 , 1 99 , 3 74 , 2 46 , 8 19 42 , 0 67 , 1 04 , 1 00 , 2 71 , 43 43 , 1 31 , 1 00 , 0 66 , 2 97 , 44 , 0 67 , 0 34 , 0 29 , 1 30 , 45 , 48 , 2 17 , 1 69 , 8 71 , 1 30 , 45 , 48 , 2 17 , 1 69 , 8 71 , 1 30 , 45 , 46 , 0 29 , 1 30 , 1 17 , 46 , 0 35 , 1 06 , 1 05 , 2 46 , 2 46 , 2 44 , 4 98 , 47 , 0 26 , 0 24 , 0 67 , 1 17 , 1 69 , 8 71 , 1 7 , 1 69 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>3 U4</td></td<>								3 U4
1 36 , 0 37 , 0 23 , 0 40 , 1 00 1 37 , 1 11 , 2 34 , 1 60 , 5 05 38 , 2 52 , 0 45 , 0 30 , 3 27 39 , 0 39 , 0 40 , 1 19 , 1 98 40 , 0 20 , 0 05 , 0 35 , 0 60 41 , 1 99 , 3 74 , 2 46 , 8 19 42 , 0 67 , 1 02 , 1 00 , 2 71 43 , 1 31 , 1 00 , 0 66 , 2 97 44 , 0 67 , 0 34 , 0 29 , 1 30 45 , 4 85 , 2 17 , 1 69 , 8 71 46 , 0 35 , 1 06 , 1 05 , 2 46 47 , 0 26 , 0 24 , 0 67 , 1 17 48 , 0 71 , 1 83 , 2 44 , 4 98 49 , 1 05 , 0 55 , 0 75 , 2 35 50 , 0 25 , 0 30 , 0 95 , 1 50 55 , 3 80 , 4 10 , 2 85 , 1 075								
1 37 1 11 2 34 1 1 60 5 05 1 38 2 52 0 45 0 30 1 327 1 1 39 0 39 0 40 1 199 1 198 1	t					Ť		
1 39 0 39 0 40 1 19 198	t	37	1 11 ,			†		
1								
41 1 99 3 74 2 46 8 19 42 0 67 1 04 1 00 2 71 43 1 31 1 00 0 66 2 97 44 0 67 0 34 0 29 1 30 45 4 85 2 17 1 69 8 71 46 0 35 1 06 1 05 2 46 47 0 26 0 24 0 67 1 17 48 0 71 1 83 2 44 4 98 49 1 05 0 55 0 75 2 35 50 0 25 0 30 0 95 1 50 51 0 33 0 62 1 56 2 51 52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1 •</td> <td></td> <td>T 90</td>						1 •		T 90
42 0 67 1 04 1 00 2 71 43 1 31 1 00 0 66 2 97 44 0 67 0 34 0 29 1 30 45 4 85 2 17 1 69 8 71 46 0 35 1 06 1 05 2 46 47 0 26 0 24 0 67 1 17 48 0 71 1 83 2 44 4 98 49 1 05 0 55 0 75 2 35 50 0 25 0 30 0 95 1 50 51 0 33 0 62 1 56 2 51 52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 0 76 1 02 2 36 59 2 80 <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>†</td> <td></td> <td></td>	,					†		
43 1 31 1 00 0 66 2 97 44 0 67 0 34 0 29 1 30 45 4 85 2 17 1 69 8 71 46 0 35 1 06 1 05 2 46 47 0 26 0 24 0 67 1 17 48 0 71 1 83 2 44 4 98 49 1 05 0 55 0 75 2 35 50 0 25 0 30 0 95 1 50 51 0 33 0 62 1 56 2 51 52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 0 76 1 02 2 36 59 2 80 3 71 3 87 10 38 60 1 15 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>t</td> <td></td> <td></td>						t		
44 0 67 0 34 0 29 1 30 45 4 85 2 17 1 69 8 71 46 0 35 1 06 1 05 2 46 47 0 26 0 24 0 67 1 17 48 0 71 1 83 2 44 4 98 49 1 05 0 55 0 75 2 35 50 0 25 0 30 0 95 1 50 51 0 33 0 62 1 56 2 51 52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 0 76 1 02 2 36 59 2 80 3 71 3 87 10 38 60 1 15 0 94 1 26 3 35	Ť	43		1	00	ł	0 66	2 97
43 485 217 169 871 46 035 106 105 246 47 026 024 067 117 48 071 183 244 498 49 105 055 075 235 50 025 030 095 150 51 033 062 156 251 52 058 083 268 409 53 070 460 94 624 54 012 021 98 131 55 380 410 285 1075 56 064 047 196 307 57 104 091 125 320 58 058 076 102 236 59 280 371 387 1038 60 155 094 126 335			0 67 1					T 20
47 0 26 0 24 0 67 1 17 48 0 71 1 83 2 44 4 98 49 1 05 0 55 0 75 2 35 50 0 25 0 30 0 95 1 50 51 0 33 0 62 1 56 2 51 52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 0 76 1 02 2 36 59 2 80 3 71 3 87 10 38 60 1 15 0 94 26 3 35								8 71
48 0 71 1 83 2 44 4 98 49 1 05 0 55 0 75 2 35 50 0 25 0 30 0 95 1 50 51 0 33 0 62 1 56 2 51 52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 0 76 1 02 2 36 59 2 80 3 71 3 87 10 38 60 1 15 0 94 1 26 3 35	•							
49 1 05 0 55 0 75 2 35 50 0 25 0 30 0 95 1 50 51 0 33 0 62 1 56 2 51 52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 0 76 1 02 2 36 59 2 80 3 71 3 87 10 38 60 1 15 0 94 1 26 3 35	†							
51	1	49	1 05 ,	0	55 '		0 75	2 35 '
52 0 58 0 83 2 68 4 09 53 0 70 4 60 0 94 6 24 54 0 12 0 21 0 98 1 31 55 3 80 4 10 2 85 10 75 56 0 64 0 47 1 96 3 07 57 1 04 0 91 1 25 3 20 58 0 58 0 76 1 02 2 36 59 2 80 3 71 3 87 10 38 60 1 15 0 94 1 26 3 35	†							1 50
52	7 8	51 1 52 -						た シエ
54 012 021 098 131 55 380 410 285 1075 56 064 047 196 307 57 104 091 125 320 58 058 076 102 236 59 280 371 387 1038 60 155 94 126 355	t							
55	,				21 '		0 98 '	1 31 '
56	?	55 ,	3 80 1				2 85 '	10 /3
57	!							J 07
59	r ?							3 &U
60 1 1 15 1 0 94 1 1 26 1 3 35	!							
	t							
	_							1

Results of the Pressure Test obtained with the Group composed of Nursing Staff.

TAT		- 0							·	
	umber subjec			in na	square i	nches	exerted	1 6	Sum of p	ress
•	Bab je			пе. le'	the drawi Right an	യില ം വള വ	Obtuse an	ן' 11 בלים	ire for	the '
1		1		1		1	obtabo an	<u>5±0 (</u>	onico on	<u> </u>
Ť	1	,	0 85	•	1 10		1 64	1	3 59	1
•	2 3	•	0 81	,	1 34		1 30	1	3 45	†
•	4	1	0 55 0 4 7	•	0 28 0 21	1	0 3 1 0 57	•	1 14 1 25	1
,	5	t	0 79	•	0 21	1	0 45	1	1 61	•
t	6	•	0 30	•	0 65	•	0 17	•	1 12	1
t	7	•	0 34	1	0 35	†	0 22	1	0 91	•
t	8	†	4 73	•	1 81	1	1 28	•	7 82	•
†	9 10	t	0 72 2 19	,	0 44	7	0 59	•	1 75	1
•	11	Ť	1 45	t	1 45 0 70	•	1 39 1 10	1	5 03 3 25	T
•	12	Ť	1 19	7	2 24	•	4 30	•	7 73	•
•	13	•	0 47	t	0 49	†	0 32	,	1 28	t
•	14	•	0 51	•	0 53	†	0 73	†	1 77	1
1	15 16	1	0 81 0 4 5	,	1 73	1	0 58	1	3 17	1
•	17	t	0 45	•	0 68 0 60	†	0 39 0 68	Ť	1 52 2 09	•
,	18	7	1 70	t	0 81	•	0 14	•	2 65	,
1	19		1 64	1	1 59	,	1 40	,	4 63	•
t	20	•	0 82	1	0 76	†	1 74	•	3 32	1
•	21 22	Ť	0 86	,	1 04	•	1 00	†	2 90	1
1	23	7	2 92 2 60	•	1 82 2 14	1	1 34 2 19	t	6 08 6 93	•
,	24	•	0 87	•	0 23	•	0 15	1	1 25	•
t	25	•	0 97	•	1 26	,	0 94	•	3 17	•
1	26	•	1 12	1	1 16	•	0 90	t	3 18	•
t	27 28	•	3 19	,	1 38	•	2 55	•	7 12	•
•	29	•	0 29 1 10	†	0 15 0 6 5	1	0 38 1 1 4	1	0 82 2 89	•
†	30	t	1 16	t	1 12	•	1 35		3 63	•
•	31	•	0 24	7	0 55	, †	1 06	, †	1 85	•
•	32	,	1 22	1	1 14	t	1 67	•	4 03	t
t	33	•	2 31	†	0 35	•	0 32	•	2 95	†
•	34 35	t	0 50 0 4 5	†	0 5 6 0 4 3	†	0 61 0 22	1	1 67 1 16	1
†	36	Ť	1 11	•	0 23	†	0 21	†	1 55	•
•	37	1	1 41	1	1 50	,	2 56	,	5 47	•
t	38	1	0 05	1	0 35	•	0 63	•	1 03	•
1	39	,	3 17	t t	3 92	•	0 94	1	8 03	1
1	40 41	1	1 90 0 27	,	1 82 1 23	1	1 99 0 83	t	5 71 2 3 3	1
†	42	Ť	0 92	t	0 25	1	0 95	† †	2 12	,
t	43	•	0 96	•	1 24	,	1 81	t	4 01	t
•	44	1	0 82	1	1 65	•	1 04	•	3 51	t
•	45 46	1	0 24	†	0 22	Ť	0 20	Ť	0 66	•
t t	40 47	Ť	0 11 3 21	1	0 14 1 15	1	0 35 0 40	•	0 60 4 76	1
†	48	1	1 15	.1	1 44	•	2 05	†	4 64	•
t.	49	1	2 58	1	1 61	•	2 09	1	6 28	•
Ť	50	Ť	0 51	1		Ť	1 01	t	2 27	•
t t	51 52	•	0 78 1 20	•	0 56 1 04	•	0 77 1 97	1	2 11 4 21	†
†	52 53	1	0 66	t	1 29	†	1 06	- † †	3 01	,
t	54	†	0 80	•	0 56	†	0 95	•	2 31	t
Ť	55 53	t	0 50	•	0 54	•	0 35	1	1 39	•
•	56 57	t	0 17 1 80	•	0 15	Ť	0 11	1	0 43	•
† †	57 58	•	1 80 5 2 9	•	0 55 2 33	1	0 5 <u>4</u> 1 95	•	2 89 9 57	†
†	59	1	0 12	1	0 15	† †	0 24	†	0 51	†
t	60	†	0 78	t	1 40	Ť	0 65	†	2 83	t
1		1	<u> </u>	1		· '		1		t

Results of the Performance Time Test obtained with Group I.

(Mental defectives who were unable to draw an obtuse angle.)

_		401000								<u> </u>		<u> </u>	.6.10	. ,	
1	Number of	'Drawi 'neare	ng	Perf	orman	e Ti	ime	(to t	the		'Sum				
†	subject	'Acute	ອເ an	⊥/3 gle!	Righ	t ans	: :le:	Obtu	ıse	angle	the:	thr	iee iee	angl	es
1		1		1			1			····	1				
t	_	, 8		•	1		•	7			1	28			
1	17	, 14	00 66	1	1	7 00	1	8			†	29 29	66 00		
1	4	. 12	00	1		7 00	•	6			•	25	33		
1	5	, 8	66	•		66	1	7			•	22			
1	6 7	7 7	33 33	1	{	3 66 9 33	1	6 11			†	22 27			
,	8	7	33			3 33	1	9			1	25	33		
t	9	24	00	1	12		•	10			•	47	33		
1	10 11	. 16	66 00	t	10		†	9 10			•		66		
1	12	' 14	00	1	1:		1	13			†		00 33		
t	13	22	00	†	12		•	11			1	46	33		1
•	14 15	. 16 . 10	00 3 3	•	12		. •	11 9			•				1
•	16	. 10 . 19	33	•	ç		†	12			1	25 41	00		1
•	17	, 11	00	•	4	66	†	7			•	22	66		•
t	18	, 8	66	1	7		1	7 7			t		33		1
1	19 20	. 8	66 33	†	10		1	8			†	21 28	66		1
t	21	, 10	00	•	6	66	,	7	33		t		00		†
1	22 23	, 8	00	t	10		1	11 10			†		00		1
1	23 24	8 8	66 00	†	4		•	7			†	23 24 (აა 00		1
t	25	14	00	†	10	3 3	1	12	33		t		66		•
1	26	, ខា	33	•	19	00	1	17 7			t		00		1
†	27 28	7	3 3	t	5 9	66 66	1	10			†		33 33		†
t	29	14	33	,	13	00	•	10	66		†		00		•
1	30 31	13	00	•	17 9	33 00	t	17 10	3 3				66		•
1	31 32	, 9	33 00	1	10	66	; ;	7	33			29 (26 (00 00		•
t	33	7	33	•	5	33	†	8	00				36		•
t	34	, 7	66	t	8	33	1	5	66 00				6		t
†	35 36	. 16 . 8	66 66	•	15 7	00 00	1	11 7	00				36 36		1
t	37		33	†	4	66	t	4	33				33		†
t	38		00	•	9	00	•	8	00				00		•
t t	3 9 4 0		66 66	†	6 8	00 00	1	8 10	33 00)0 86		1
t	41	,	66	t	11	33	†	15	33				33		1
t	42		00	•	7	00	t	8 9	66 00				6		t
1	43 44		00 33	1	11 7	00 3 3	•	10	66				0 3		•
t	45	6	33	†	. 7	00	,	10	33	•			6		1
1	46 47		66	•	4 9	66 00	†	5 11	66 66	1			0		•
1	48 '	וו	33 66	†	12	66	1	10	00	1			0 3		†
t	49	12	00	•	10	66	•	15	00	,		37 6	6		1
1	50 51		66 33	Ť	7 6	33 00	1	11 6	00 00	1		26 0 .8 3	0 3		t
1	52 .		00	t t	5	00	†	8	00	1		.0 3 .7 0			1
t	53	7	33	Ť	6	00	•	7	00	1	2	20 3	3		,
•	54 55		66 00	1	9 4	66 66	1	10	66 00	1		1 0 7 6			1
1	56 .		66	†	3	33	1	7	66	1		.7 6 .5 6			1
•	57	6	66	1	6	33	1	6	33	1	1	9 3	3		,
1	58 59		00	Ť	9 6	66 33	•	13 6	00 33	1		0 6			1
T T	6∩ '		66 3 3	†	12	33	†	16	66	1		3 3 0 3			1
•	,			•			†		-	,			_		•

Results of the Drawing Performance Time obtained with Group II.

(Mental defectives who were able to draw an obtuse angle.)

9 00
5 66 16 6 5 66 19 00 4 33 13 3 6 33 22 3 7 00 26 00 5 00 21 00 5 66 16 00 5 66 19 00 6 66 20 00 5 66 18 33 8 33 19 60 8 33 19 60 7 33 22 00 3 66 12 00 4 00 12 00 6 00 18 33 9 66 21 66 4 00 13 66
4 00

Results of the Performance Times test obtained with the group of nursing staff.

			_						
Number	' Drawing	Perfo	rmance Ti	me (to the		'Sum of		
· of · Subject			of secon Right Ang			anøle	'forman 'Times	ice for :	the
1	1	1		•		angro	three	angle	es.
50 51 52 53 54 55 56	66000063630666663000336633333030303633660666006663066600630660033 5445222514423222374832073234411213252213523233155463564512923		63333033366663036660000300006300030666336666636063366663360600303000653228822613523223789538522342112233821234423432256462454513623	***************************************	3 6 6 3 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	66366003066005366005366005366600030666000306660003066000306600030660003066000306600030660003066000030660000306600003066000030660000306600003066000030660000306600003066000003066000000	12 90 11 16 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	30336603363303633030363363	

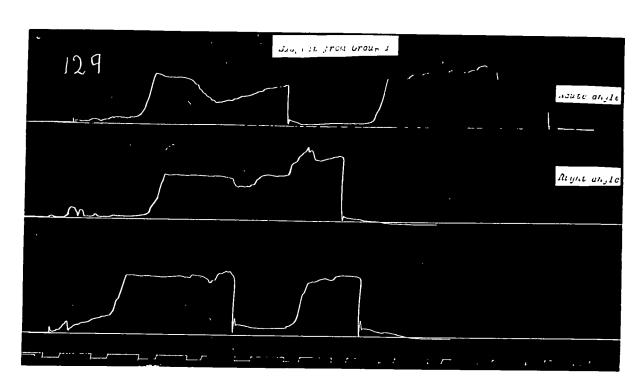
Certain characteristic features of the pressure curves.

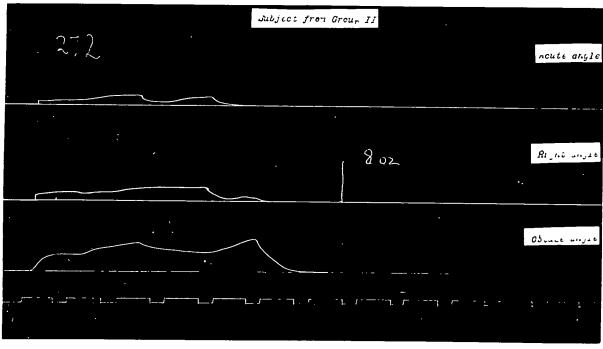
In figure 6 are photographs of the three pressure curves for acute, right and obtuse angles obtained with three subjects. The record marked 129 was obtained with a mental defective subject from Group I. The record 272 was obtained with a subject belonging to Group II. The record 306 with a member of the nursing staff. Although there are wide variations with regard to the volume of pressure used during the drawing, performance time, and the shape of the curves obtained between various subjects within the same group, nevertheless the three records could be considered to be broadly representative samples of the three groups under investigation. The primary difference between the pressure curves obtained with the various groups is the volume of the pressure used and the performance time. These differences were apparent even without performing any quantitative measurements. There are also the secondary differences in the shape of the curves, particularly between records obtained with Group I and Group II.

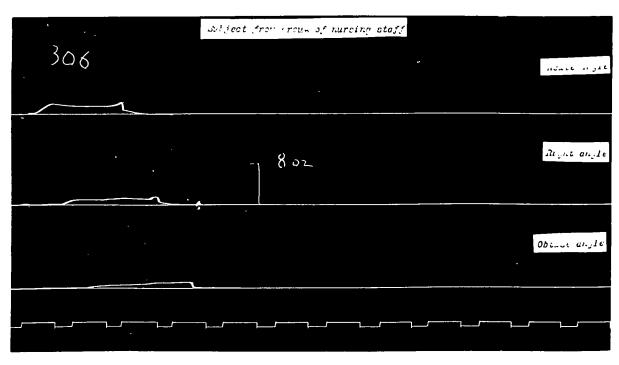
These secondary differences could be observed in the majority of records and also in Figure 6. It seems that the preparatory time for the drawing of any particular angle would be somewhat longer in Group I than it is in Group II and the group of nursing staff. By the preparatory time is meant the time interval between the subject being handed the writing instrument and his commencing to draw. As the writing instrument is pressure sensitive, any hesitation or slow start would be recorded as a flat or very slow rising curve above the base line.

In the majority of records performed by subjects belonging to Group I, this preparatory time is quite obvious.

On the other hand nursing staff or subjects belonging to the Group II begin to draw immediately after the writing instrument







if one 6. Pressure-onlyes of the contribution of the first term they are a latel week heat

is handed to them and their records do not show these flat lines preceding the drawings. The presence of this preparatory time in Group I could be explained as the prolonged period in which the formation of motor patterns is completed. The subjects of Group II and the nursing staff Group seem to form these motor patterns when instructions are given and a demonstration performed by the experimenter. But this time is obviously insufficient for Group I, and, therefore, they complete the formation of motor patterns in the time provided for drawing.

Another difference which could be easily observed between the records of Group I and Group II is the shape of the pressure curves. The shape of the pressure curves are relatively smooth and slowly increasing or decreasing in Group II and the nursing staff Group, while the shapes in Group I are uneven, showing many sudden changes. These sudden variations in the pressure are probably due to the greater degree of difficulty in performing the necessary changes in direction of the moving hand and the inability to maintain steady pressure by those subjects in Group I.

B. Drawing Test.

This test was essentially very similar to the preliminary drawing test; it was, however, extended in the hope of obtaining more information about the drawing behaviour of simple geometrical figures by the mentally defective subjects.

The purpose of the Drawing test was to obtain quantitative data in Group I and in Group II in order to compare these two groups with regard to:

- (a) Ability or inability to draw various angles and a diamond.
 - (b) Type and frequency of drawing failures.
- (c) Ability to improve imperfect drawing in the subsequent two attempts.

(d) Tendency to draw smaller angles or a diamond in each subsequent attempt.

For the drawing test foolscap papers were provided, each divided into four equal parts with an acute angle, a right angle, an obtuse angle and a diamond in that order printed on the left-hand side. Each mentally defective subject belonging to Group I or to Group II was asked to draw on the same paper opposite the printed figures, an acute angle, a right angle, an obtuse angle and a diamond. Three attempts were allowed. The same instructions were given as in the preliminary drawing test, i.e. "Draw these figures in one movement, like this"; (here the procedure was demonstrated) "keep your pencil on the paper while drawing, do not lift the pencil."

If even one of the three attempts to draw some angle or diamond was successful the subject was classified under the heading 'Drawing Success'.

(a) Table of successful drawing of the various angles and the diamond is given below.

1	Ť										- ,
•	1		Nu	mber of	dra	wing s	ucces	ses.			1
•	†		7		Ť		1		1		,
1	'Nr	of sub	j.'Ac	ute and	g.'Ri	ight an	g.'0t	tuse	ang'I)iamo	nd t
1	7		1		1		1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
'Group	· •	60	1	31	1	51	•	0	•	4	t
•	•		1		1		1		1		
'Group]	I'	60	t	52	1	58	t	60	†	56	· •

Two direct conclusions can be drawn from the results given in the above table, the first: that the ability to draw an obtuse angle is closely related to the ability to draw a diamond; the second that the drawing of different angles present varying degrees of difficulty. These results and their conclusions appear to confirm entirely our initial assumptions and conclusions drawn from the preliminary drawing experiments, There are however, some points in the above table, particularly with regard to the results obtained by Group II, which could be

easily misinterpreted. It seems, judging from the results, that for the subjects belonging to Group II the most difficult task was to draw an acute angle. Nothing could be further from the truth. For the mental defective patients belonging to Group II the given task of drawing acute and right angles was subjectively so easy that they did not pay much attention to its correct execution. They have obtained the best results with the drawing of an obtuse angle and the diamond because these presented some difficulty for them and compelled them to exercise some effort. For these reasons the degree of difficulty involved in various drawings could be more correctly assessed by the combined results obtained with both groups.

- (b) Type and frequency of drawing failures.
- (i) Type of drawing failures and their frequency when an acute angle was presented.

Type of response.	·	reque	ency	
	' 'Group	I.'	Group	II.
'Both lines are rounded upwards	† 4 †	1	_	
'One line is rounded upwards.	; ; 11	† †	-	
'Three lines are used.	' 4	†	-	
Disconnected lines.	' 8	†	8	,
'Crossed lines.	1	1	-	
Right angle is drawn.	1	1 1	-	1
'Total number of failures.	29	†	8	1

(ii) Type of drawing failures and their frequency when a right angle was presented.

Type of response.	1	ency	1 		
†	1	Group	I.'	Group	II.
'An acute angle is drawn.	†	3	1	1	•
'Disconnected lines.	† †	2	† † †	1	1
'Crossed lines.	1 1	1	1 1	-	
'Angle is rounded upwards.	† †	3	1 1	_	, 1
'Total number of failures.	† †	9	1	2	, ,
	•		•		

(iii) Type of drawing failures and their frequency when an obtuse angle was presented.

· Type of response.	Fre	equency
	Group 1.	Group II.
Straight line is drawn	2	† -
Curved line, like a rounded obtuse angle.	14	† † —
Curved line, like a rounded tacute angle.	6	† - †
Curved line, like a rounded right angle.	9	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †
Right angle is drawn	13	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †
Obtuse angle with crossed in lines.	7	† - †
Acute angle is drawn	2	† - †
Acute angle with crossed 'the lines.	3	† – † † – ;
Right angle with disconnect-' ed lines.	1	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †
Acute angle ending with a 'long comma.	3	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †
Total Nr. of failures.	60	† <u>†</u> †

(iv) The type of drawing failures when a diamond was presented are illustrated in Picture 7. The frequency of response is given in the table below.

'Type of response as :	1 2 1	Enc	201102	^	-
'Figure 7, drawing nr	T 11	Group I	quen	Choun II	<u> </u>
Tigate 7, alewing hir	•	Group I	· · ·	Group II	<u>,</u>
' 1	†	2	•	•	,
+	- 	<u> </u>		2	- ;
12	1	10	,	1	•
1	1	<u> </u>			÷
• 3	t	6	•	1	•
•	1		1	~ - 	-
1 4	•	2	•	_	,
1	1		Ť	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
• 5	Ť	7	t		•
	1		*		-
1 6	•	2	•	_	t
	1		t		•
7	•	6	*	_	t
	1		1		1
<u>'</u> 8	•	4	•	_	•
•	1		1		1
<u>'</u> 9	Ť	5	•	_	Ť
1	Ť		1		1
<u>'</u> 10		3	t	-	t
1	1		1		7
<u>' 11 </u>	1	4	1	-	<u> </u>
1	*		1		1
12	•	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
•	•	_	•		Ť
13		1	1	_	†
•	1	_	1		1
14	1	3	1	-	1
1	1		•		1
'Total nr.of failures	1	56	1	4	1

Analysis of the drawing responses to various angles and a diamond obtained with the two groups of mental defective subjects confirm the results obtained in the preliminary experiments. Ability to draw some particular angle or a diamond seems to be chiefly determined by the mental development of an individual and particularly by his motor ability to perform certain changes in the direction of the moving hand. When an individual is given a task which is beyond his motor development, then he regresses to some lower motor level, thus employing a pattern developed previously. The level of his motor development, regressive patterns, and even some personality trends could be infered from the careful analysis of some drawing responses of mental defective subjects.

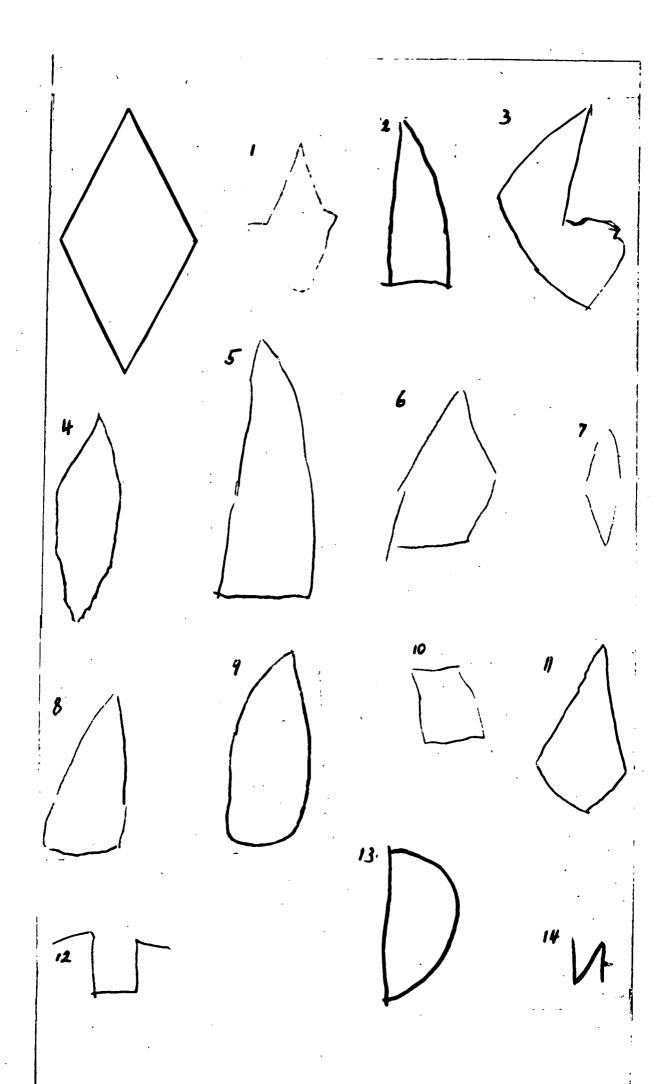


Figure 7. Drawing responses of fourteen mentally defective subjects when asked to copy a diamond.

(c) Ability to improve an imperfect drawing in the subsequent two attempts.

In the preliminary drawing test each subject was asked to draw various angles, and one attempt was allowed for each angle. In the present test each subject was asked to draw various angles and a diamond and three attempts were allowed. The purpose of the extension of the number of attempts allowed for each figure was to investigate the effects of practice. We were interested in how many subjects would show some improvement in their subsequent drawings of the same figure, and in which particular figures this improvement would be the most significant.

The results of the analysis of the drawings executed by the mentally defective grouped subjects are given in the table below.

Improvement in drawing due to practice.

1		r of sul									n in	†
1		estigat)iamor	ıd!
1	1		t		Ť	1	_	1		1	,	ť
'Group I	Ť	60	1	13	' 10	t	8	. 1	0	†	1	
7	1		1		•	1		1		†		1
'Group II	•	60	1	25	' 11	†	1	*	12	1	9	1
1	1		1		Ť	1		1		1		T
'Totals	1	120	t	38	' 21	†	9	1	12	1	10.	

Two points in the above table seem to be of some importance. The number of subjects in Group II who show improvement is almost twice that of the corresponding number in Group I. There seems to be a significant difference between these groups as far as their ability to improve their drawing by practice, or modify their motor responses, is concerned. There is another interesting point in the above table, namely: the difference in the pattern of responses. There are significant differences between the numbers showing improvement in Group II with regard to right and obtuse angles and a diamond. Subjects of that group show almost equal capacity for improvement in drawing any

of these figures. On the other hand subjects of Group I show improvement in acute and right angles. There is no improvement as far as an obtuse angle is concerned and only one subject improved his drawing of a diamond. On the whole, the results given in the above table point out not only the various degrees of improvement in both groups but also the various levels of motor development on which both groups are capable of improving their drawings.

(d) Tendency to draw smaller angles or diamonds in each subsequent drawing.

This phenomenon has been observed during routine testing with the test design for the seventh mental year in the Revised Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale.

The results of the analysis of drawings performed by Group I and Group II are given in the table below.

Tendency t	to	decrease	in	size	each	of	the	subsequent	drawings
------------	----	----------	----	------	------	----	-----	------------	----------

†	'Nr of 'subject	'Nr of sub- s'jects show-			ing the dency.	decreasing
† † †		n-ing tendence -'to draw each 'subsequent				Diamond.
1	†	'figure 'smaller.	† †	†		† †
'Group I	60	47	15 1	16	18	† 24 †
'Group II	† 60 †	33	† † † 9 † † †	17 '	9	; 17 ;
'Totals	120	, , 80	1 24 1	33 † †	27	41

The results of this table show that there is some difference between Group I and Group II in the numbers of subjects showing a tendency to decrease the size of their drawing in each of the subsequent drawings. Unfortunately, we are unable to offer an adequate explanation of this phenomenon at present, or to explain the patterns of responses obtained with both groups.

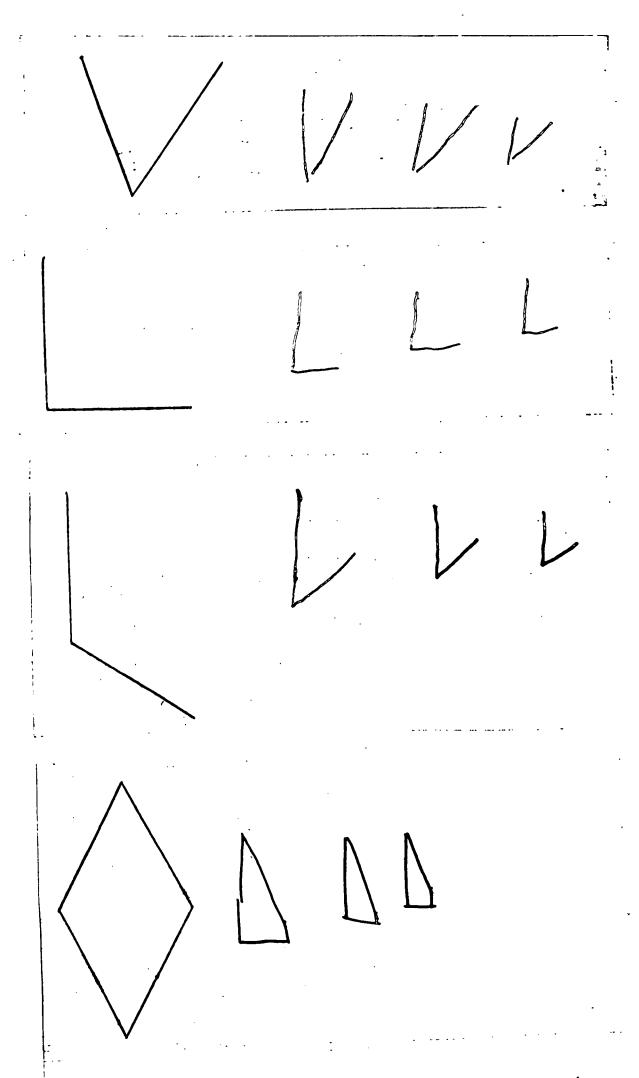


Figure 8. Examples showing tendency to draw subsequent figures smaller.

In Figure 8 an illustration is given of the tendency to decrease the size of each of the subsequent drawings with four subjects drawing four various figures.

C. Verbal, Performance and Scholastic Attainments Tests.

In the course of the foregoing research it became apparent that the two groups of mental defectives, different primarily in their drawing ability and secondly in the S.R.T., Pressure and Performance Time tests, seem to differ also in verbal and practical tests and in the simple scholastic attainments such as an ability to read and write. It has been decided to compare the results of the practical and verbal tests obtained previously with both groups. The scholestic attainments of those two groups were assessed by means of a very simple test. The verbal test employed by the writer was the Revised Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale, Form L. I.Q's obtained with both groups are given in the table below. The practical test used was the Alexander Performance Scale. It is, however, impossible to give the results of this test in the form of P.A.R.'s (Fractical Ability Ratio) for the whole of the subjects as only 13 subjects were testable by this test in Group I and 54 in Group II. 'ny statistical comporison between the P.A.R.'s obtained with both Groups seem to be difficult and conclusions drawn from it only approximate. Because of this, it was decided to use the raw score obtained by each subject in the practical test, irrespective of whether his P.A.R. could be calculated from it or not. Results of the practical test recorded in the form of rew scores are liable to interpretation by the use of simple statistical methods. It should be mentioned that in order to obtain P.A.R. every female subject has to score et least 51, and each male subject at least 58 on the three subtests of which the Alexander test is composed. In the table below are given I.Q's obtained by each subject on a verbal test, and the raw score on a practical test. "x" denotes those subjects whose raw scores could be changed into P.A.R.'s, "-" denotes those subjects whose raw scores were below testable limit.

Results of the verbal and practical tests obtained with Group I (mental defective subjects, who were unable to draw an obtuse angle).

-					
1	Nn of	I. 6.	•	Alexander	Performance Scale
t	Nr. of subject	Rev. Stanford- Binet Intelligend	, i	Raw Score	' x testable
1 1		Scale, F.L.	†		' - untestable
•	-	*			
t	1 2	1 44	•	79	<u>x</u>
1	3	46	•	18	<u> </u>
•	$\frac{3}{4}$	· 41	1	14	· _
•	5	47	1	108 20	7.
,	6	43	1	18	<u>. </u>
,	7	1 39	1	20	T
t	8	47	•	49	t
1	9	44	1	19	<u> </u>
1	10	44	•	48	<u> </u>
1	11	47	1	23	<u> </u>
1	12	40	•	28	
Ť	13	1 38	•	44	_ '
1	14 15	43	•	20	- '
†	16	38 46	•	45 50	' _ '
, T	17	1 44	•	58 73	x ·
•	18	41	•	73 54	' X '
•	19	43	t	4	<u> </u>
•	20	1 39	1	10	·
t	21	1 49	7	83	, <u>z</u> ,
1	22	1 39	T	8	† <u>-</u> †
•	23	40	•	60	t X t
1	24	44		10	[†] _
1	25	4.7	Y .	83	, x
t	26 25	42	•	20	- '
Ť	27 28	42	,	25	1
1	29	* 38 * 42	•	30	· •
•	30	' 48	•	50 54	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
,		· 46	Ť		<u> </u>
•		• 45	1	20	·
•	33	1 39	t	16	† <u> </u>
t	34	49	t	105	t ng
t	35	41	1	18	• •
•	36	43	•	89	' x '
7	37	42	•	38	<u>'</u>
1	38 30	41	†	17	' <u>-</u> '
†	39 40	' 41 ' 49	1	16	· _ ·
t	41	48	•	30 24	_ '
1	42	· 38	1	4	<u> </u>
1	43	1 42	t	17	· 1
ŧ	44	43	•	87	ı x
7	45	41	† -	25	' <u>-</u> '
1	46	42	•	30	† †
1	47	42	•	19	_ '
1	48 49	44	,	36	
•	4 9 50	' 42 ' 41	•	78 15	, X ,
†	51	' 41	1	15 12	_ ' ! '
,	52	' 46	7	17	·
1	53	43	•	15	· _ 1
t	54	' 38	Ť	23	<u> </u>
1	55	41	Ť		<u> </u>
t	56	' 39	1	67	<u>'</u> x
ŧ	57	46		59	x
•	58	41	τ.	20	_ 1
Ť	59	41	, †	14	_ † !
•	60	39	†	20	- ! !
1 1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, T

Results of the verbal and performance tests obtained with Group II. (Mentally defective subjects who were able to draw an obtuse engle).

,	T .			
'Nr. of	· I.Q. · Rev. Stanford-	1	Alexander P	erformance Scale.
'subject	Binet Intelligence	•	Raw Score '	x testable
1	·Scale. F.L.	1	•	- untestable '
† 7	1	•	1 222	1
' 1 " 2	• 43 • 49	ť	137 ' 67 '	X 1
• 3	46	•	93	X '
1 4	• 39	•	25 '	_ 1
' 4 ' 5	• 49	1	80 1	X t
6	• 56	•	44 '	_ 1
7	• 50	1	126 '	X 1
† 8 † 9	52 49	•	61 '	X ,
' 10	48	•	48 ' 109 '	- †
' 11	• 48	•	112 '	X t
' 12	, 51	1	67	X 1
13	• 51	•	128 '	X '
14	51	t	99 '	X '
15	• 48	•	93 '	X
' 16 ' 17	57	•	37 '	- 1
' 18	46 44	•	120 ' 93 '	X '
' 19	• 50	1	95 '	X t
' 20	54	1	58 '	X 1
. 21	• 56	Ť	155 '	<u>x</u> ,
22	53	•	99 '	X t
23	• 50	•	142 '	X '
' 24 ' 25	47 48	•	118 '	X '
' 26	43	ť	60 ' 59 '	X ,
' 27	· 39	t	65 '	X '
' 2 8	, 51	t	99 '	Z 1
' 29	t 49	t	6 5 '	X ,
' 30	1 56	1	136	X '
' 31 ' 32	57	•	124 '	X t
32 1 33	56 48	· t	125 ' 155 '	X '
1 34	• 48	•	102 '	X t
' 35	• 50	t	100 '	X 1
' 36	• 41	1	63 '	X 1
37	54	1	103 '	X ,
' 38	49	•	90 '	X '
' 39 ' 40	56	•	108 '	X *
' 41	51 42	,	117 ' 52 '	X .
42	47	•	127 '	X ,
' 43	• 51	Ť	132	x '
44	· 51	†	87 '	X '
45	57	•	143 '	X ·
46 47	47 48	,	111 '	x •
48	1 48	•	66	X ,
1 49	1 49	t	111 '	X i
' 50	• 56	•	103 '	X ,
51	42	1	14 '	f
ರಿದ	† 46	Ţ .	78 '	X 1
53 54	4456	•	93 ' 108 '	X ·
· 55	· 54	•	120	X ,
' 56	1 42	*	74 '	X ,
57	1 49	•	68 '	X 1
58	1 52	1	111 '	X t
59	51	•	102 '	X ,
60	54	•	89	X ,
				ſ

Results of the scholastic attainments test.

	-		1	Group II	†
Number of subjects	†	60	1 1	60	1 1
Can read text	1	1	1 1	24	1 1
'Can read simple words and short sentences.	† †	6	†	7	1 1
'Can read single separate	1 1	6	†	4	† †
Can recognize letters	1 1	3	†	2	1 1
Cannot even recognize	1 1	44	† †	23	† † †
'Can write	t t	0	†	26	†
Can write name only	1	8	†	10	1 1
Can print name only	†	22	† † †	17	†
Can print some letters	1 1	3	† †	0	1
'Cannot even print letters	†	27	† † †	7 .	†
	Can read text Can read simple words and short sentences. Can read single separate words. Can recognize letters Cannot even recognize letters Can write Can write Can print name only Can print some letters	Number of subjects Can read text Can read simple words and short sentences. Can read single separate words. Can recognize letters Cannot even recognize sletters Can write Can write Can print name only Can print some letters	Number of subjects 60 Can read text 1 Can read simple words and 6 Short sentences. 6 Can read single separate 6 Words. 3 Can recognize letters 3 Cannot even recognize 44 Letters 0 Can write 0 Can write name only 8 Can print name only 22 Can print some letters 3	Number of subjects 60 Can read text 1 Can read simple words and 5 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	Number of subjects 60 60 Can read text 1 24 Can read simple words and 6 7 Short sentences. 6 4 Words. 7 Can recognize letters 3 2 Cannot even recognize 44 23 Can write 0 26 Can write name only 8 10 Can print name only 22 17 Can print some letters 3 0

Summary.

In this chapter methods of selection of the three groups participating in the main experiment, instruments used and procedures applied are described. The results of the Pressure, Performance Time, Drawing, Verbal and Performance tests and also the Simple Scholastic Attainments test obtained from two groups composed of mentally defective subjects are given. Only the results of the Pressure and Performance Time tests are given in the case of the third group composed of nursing staff, as it was assumed that all subjects in this group could read, write and draw simple geometrical figures.

CHAPTER VI.

STATISTICAL INTERPRETATION OF THE RESULTS OBTAINED.

The purpose of the present chapter is two-fold:

(a) to see whether the difference between the means of various tests, obtained with three different groups of subjects, is statistically significant, and

(b) to find out whether there is any correlation between the results of various tests within the same group.

The differences between the means for the Simple Reaction Time and Pressure and Performance Time tests were investigated firstly, between the two groups consisting of mental defectives and secondly, between the higher grade group of mental defectives and the group made up of nursing staff.

It was only possible to investigate the difference between the means for verbal and practical tests between the two groups composed of mentally defective subjects, as these tests were only carried out with these two groups.

The results of other tests obtained with two groups of mental defectives, as for example the drawing of various angles and a diamond, the ability to improve drawing by practice, the tendency for each successive drawing to decrease in size and scholastic attainments tests were not investigated statistically, but these results differ so strikingly in both groups, that the statistical evaluation of them would appear to be superfluous. The ability of the normal group to draw, read and write was not investigated since the results of nurses examinations gave no cause for doubt in this matter.

The significant difference between the means of various tests was calculated by the usual statistical method.

Correlation between the results of various tests was calculated

by r (product-moment correlation). Applying the null hypothesis, a correlation (r) of up to 0.253 may occur 5 times in 100 or r of up to 0.332 once in 100 from errors and fluctuations of sampling when N is 60. Clearly any value of r which falls between 0.253 and 0.332 is significant at 5% level, and r of 0.333 and over at 1% level of confidence for N=60.

Some of the items such as the standard deviation and the mean, which are necessary for the calculation of r, were taken from the first part of this chapter dealing with the calculation of the significant difference between various means. In one instance, when calculating r between various tests within the group composed of nursing staff, it was necessary to calculate the standard deviation and the mean anew, because of a difference in the number of subjects of this group taking part in the S.R.T. experiment (70 subjects), and in the Pressure and Performance Time experiment (60 subjects). For the purpose of calculating the correlation between different variables, the results of ten subjects were eliminated from the record list giving the results of the S.R.T. test of staff. The elimination was carried out in the following way: the five best and the five worst results of the S.R.T. were omitted from the original list given in Chapter IV and subsequently because of the change in number of subjects, all other items had to be calculated anew.

There is another point which it seems necessary to explain, i.e. the approximation to 1/3 of a second accepted in the Performance Time test. This was chiefly determined by the limitation of the Electric Time Clock which was recording performance time below pressure curves in the form of dashes corresponding to 2/3 and 1/3 of a second. If the vertical line drawn from the end of the pressure-curve cut off half or more than half of the dash representing 1/3 of a second, then 1/3 of a second was added to the performance time. If it cut off less than half of the dash, then nothing was added. As

540 trials were carried out altogether, the total result of the performance time for each group should not be greatly affected by this approximation. Moreover, possible errors made by adding or subtracting 1/3 of a second seem to be proportionally negligible as the time to draw each angle lasted usually several seconds.

Group I

1		X	1	Xz	,
'Nr	of subject		Ť		1
1		in milliseconds	1 7		1
ī	1		t		1
•	1	407	†	165649	•
Ť	2	366	Ť	133956	1
*	3 1	952	1	906304	1
1	4 1	283	t	80089	t
Ť	5 1	301	t	90601	1
7	6	399	t	159201	•
•	7	303	1	91809	•
•	8 1	250	t	62500	• •
Ť	9 1	537	†	288369	•
Ť	10 '	271	Ť	73441	•
1	11 '	299	•	89401	1
•	12 '	362	1	131044	•
t	13	372	t	138384	1
•	14 '	302	Ť	91204	•
Ť	15 '	474	•	224676	1
•	16 '	291	•	84681	•
1	17 '	563	†	316969	f
Ť	18 '	342	•	116964	1
Ť	19	359	t	128881	•
Ť	20	394	t	155236	1
Ť	21	515	t	265225	1
t	22	327	1	106929	1
•	23 '	452	1	204304	1
Ť	24	30 7	1	94249	1
*	2 5 •	491	1	241081	1
•	26 '	333	•	110889	•
1	27	347	t	120409	1
•	28 1	711	Ť	505521	•
1	29 '	594	7	352836	•
†	30 '	609	•	3 7 0881	1
1	31 '	387	*	149769	1
1	32 '	628	•	394384	•
†	33 '	OIN	Ť	412164	•
1	34	210	•	268324	•
1	35	402	Ť	204304	•
Ť	36	270	Ť	99856	•
1	37	300	T	465124	1
t	3 8 '	OTO	T	116964	•
t	39 '	500	t	90000	•
1	40 '	010	Ť	298116	•
1	1		1		<u> </u>

Group I continuation.

Nr of subject '(Simple Reaction Time)	-		-	77			
in milliseconds 41	•		* (0 *		•	~ _ 2	'
1 41 297 88209 1 42 412 169744 1 43 273 74529 1 44 520 270400 1 45 567 321489 1 46 486 236196 1 47 383 146689 1 48 392 153664 1 49 312 97344 1 50 323 104329 1 51 316 99856 1 52 517 267289 1 53 364 132496 1 54 358 128164 1 55 666 443556 1 56 575 330625 1 57 459 210681 1 58 512 262144 1 59 367 134689	, IA I.	or suplect			·	A	
41 297 88209 42 412 169744 43 273 74529 44 520 270400 45 567 321489 46 486 236196 47 383 146689 48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	•		, 1	n milliseconds			
42 169744 43 273 74529 44 520 270400 45 567 321489 46 486 236196 47 383 146689 48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	.				'		<u></u> '
42 169744 43 273 74529 44 520 270400 45 567 321489 46 486 236196 47 383 146689 48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	•	47	•	90 F		00000	'
1 43 1 273 74529 1 44 1 520 270400 1 45 1 567 321489 1 46 1 486 236196 1 47 1 383 146689 1 48 1 392 153664 1 49 1 312 97344 1 50 323 104329 1 51 316 99856 1 52 1 517 267289 1 53 364 132496 1 54 358 128164 1 55 666 443556 1 56 575 330625 1 57 459 210681 1 58 512 262144 1 59 367 134689	•				•		•
44 520 270400 45 567 321489 46 486 236196 47 383 146689 48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	•				,		
45 567 321489 46 486 236196 47 383 146689 48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 55 666 443556 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	•		•		. T		,
46 486 236196 47 383 146689 48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	•		T .		Ť		
47 383 146689 48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	T .				1		•
48 392 153664 49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	*		1		•		t
49 312 97344 50 323 104329 51 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	1		T	383	1	146689	•
1 50 1 323 104329 1 51 1 316 99856 1 52 1 517 267289 1 53 1 364 132496 1 54 1 358 128164 1 55 1 666 443556 1 56 1 575 330625 1 57 1 459 210681 1 58 1 262144 1 59 367 134689	t		1	392	1	153664	Ť
51 1 316 99856 52 517 267289 53 364 132496 54 358 128164 55 666 443556 56 575 330625 57 459 210681 58 512 262144 59 367 134689	Ť	49	†	312	•	97344	•
1 52 1 517 1 267289 1 53 1 364 1 132496 1 54 1 358 1 128164 1 55 1 666 1 443556 1 56 1 575 1 330625 1 57 1 459 1 210681 1 58 1 512 1 262144 1 59 1 367 1 134689	Ť	50	1	323	•	104329	1
1 53 1 364 1 132496 1 54 1 358 1 128164 1 55 1 666 1 443556 1 56 1 575 1 330625 1 57 1 459 1 210681 1 58 1 512 1 262144 1 59 1 367 1 134689	Ť	51	•	316	1	99856	Ť
53 1 364 1 132496 54 1 358 1 128164 55 1 666 1 443556 56 1 575 1 330625 57 1 459 1 210681 58 1 512 1 262144 59 1 367 1 134689	t	52	•	517	•	267289	•
1 54 1 358 1 128164 1 55 1 666 1 443556 1 56 1 575 1 330625 1 57 1 459 1 210681 1 58 1 512 1 262144 1 59 1 367 1 134689	•	53	1		t		Ť
1 55 1 666 1 443556 1 56 1 575 1 330625 1 57 1 459 1 210681 1 58 1 512 1 262144 1 59 1 367 1 134689	Ť		t		Ť		•
1 56 1 575 1 330625 1 57 1 459 1 210681 1 58 1 512 1 262144 1 59 1 367 1 134689	T		•		1		•
1 57 1 459 1 210681 1 58 1 512 1 262144 1 59 1 367 134689	Ť		t		•		t
' 58 ' 512 ' 262144 ' 59 ' 367 ' 134689	t		Ť		7		t
' 59 ' 367 ' 134689	t		Ť		•		†
	t		•		•		1
' 60 ' 365 ' 133225	Ť		•		7		†
1 1 1	t	00	t	500	•	TOONNO	•
N = 60 $S(X) = 25795$ $S(X) = 1220600$		N = 60		S(X) = 25795		S(X) = 1220	6006

Mean =
$$\bar{X} = \frac{S(x)}{N} = \frac{25795}{60} = 429.9166$$

Variance = $\mu = 0^2 = \frac{S(X^2)}{N} - \bar{X} = \frac{12206006}{60} - (429.9166)^2 = 19705.1504$

Group II.

'Nr	of subject	'(Simple Reaction Time) 'in milliseconds	†	X.	. 1
Ť		†	•		,
†		Ť	1		1
1	-	195	†	38025	,
1	2	_	t	67081	1
Ť	3	_	Ť	62500	1
•	4	' 231	t	53361	1
•	5	232	Ť	53824	1
1	6	199	t	39601	1
1	7	240	•	57600	1
†	8	293	1	85849	1
1	9	172	1	29584	1
1	10	238	1	56644	1
1	11	252	†	63504	1
1	12	214	t	45796	1
1	13	194	1	3763 6	1
1	T.4	272	Ť	73984	1
1	15	214	t	45796	t
1	10	276	t	76176	1
1	- '	279	t	77841	1
t	18	' 288	t	82944	1
1	19	254	Ť	64516	1
•	20	226	t	51076	1
1	21	250	t	62500	1
1	22	331	†	109561	1
t	23	230	Ť	52900	1
1	24	' 311	•	96721	t
1	25	307	Ť	94249	1
Ť	26	237	•	56169	•
1	27	304	Ť	92416	1
1	28	169	t	28561	1
1	29	' 308	Ť	94864	•
1	30	207	t	42849	•
1	31	257	7	66049	•
1	OD.	293	Ť	85849	t
Ť	00	258	t	66564	1
1	0.1	290	1	84100	1
Ť	00	225	Ť	50625	1
•	00	191	1	36481	1
t	07	205	T	42025	1
Ť	38	274	î	75076	1
t	00	192	T	36864	t
t	40	354	T	125316	•
1			1		^

Group II continuation.

'Nr of subject '(Simple Reaction Time)' X 'in milliseconds'	† †
,	•
' in milliseconds '	
	,
	1
1 41 1 178 1 31684	•
' 42 ' 209 ' 43681	t
174 30276	1
' 44 ' 266 ' 70756	t
' 45 ' 235 ' 55225	1
' 46 ' 286 ' 81796	Ť
' 47 ' 210 ' 44100	t
' 48 ' 272 ' 73984	t
1 49 1 194 1 27636	1
' 50 ' 165 ' 27 2 25	1
51 241 58081	1
1 52 1 265 1 70225	1
1 53 1 182 1 33124	1
1 54 1 213 1 45369	Ť
1 55 1 213 1 45369	1
' 56 ' 289 ' 83521	1
1 57 1 278 1 77284	•
' 58 ' 176 ' 30976	•
1 59 1 295 1 87025	1
' 60 ' 228 ' 51984	T
1 1 1	1
N = 60 $S(X) = 14550$ $S(X) = 3642395$	

Mean
$$= \bar{X} = \frac{5(x)}{N} = \frac{14550}{60} = 242.5;$$

Variance $= \mu = 0^2 = \frac{5(x^2)}{N} - \bar{X}^2 = \frac{3642395}{60} - (242.5)^2 = 1850.3333;$

Difference between means (Group I and Group II) =
$$= \bar{X_1} - \bar{X_2} = 429.9166 - 242.5 = 187.4166;$$
Standard error of difference = $\sqrt{\frac{C_1^2}{N_1}} + \frac{C_2^2}{N_2} = \sqrt{\frac{19705.1504 + 1850.3333}{60}} = \sqrt{\frac{359.258}{5.6.4}} = 18.947;$
Critical ratio = $\frac{\bar{X_1} - \bar{X_2}}{5.6.4} = \frac{187.4166}{18.947} = 9.8916$ Sig. at 1% level.

Difference between means.

Group of nursing staff.

1	X	1		1
·Nr. of subject '	(Simple Reaction Time)	1	χ·	1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	Λ	•
*	in milliseconds			
1		T		
1		1		
1 1	147	1	21609	1
1 2	182	•	33124	1
1 5 1				•
U	197	•	38809	
1 4 1	212	Ť	44944	Y
t 5 t	167	t	27889	1
1 6 1				•
			32400	•
7 1	171	7	29241	·
1 8 1	144	1	20736	T
1 9 1	184	•	33856	1
1 10	142	•		•
		•	20164	t
! 11 !	159	Ť	25281	•
' 12 '	191	t	36481	*
13 1	169	t	28561	Ť
' 14'	177	t	31329	t
1 15		•		t
	178		31684	
16 '	167	t	27889	
17 '	197	Ť	38809	1
1 18 1	180	†	32400	1
1 19 1		•		t
	149		22201	•
20	163	1	26569	•
' 21 '	165	•	27225	•
1 22 1	181	•	32761	•
1 23 1	218	t		t
			47524	1
₩ Ţ	⇔ ∪±	1	64516	
1 25 1	172	1	29584	•
1 26 1	184	•	3 3 85 6	•
1 27 1		t	25600	•
		1		1
1 28 !	170		28900	
1 29 1	167	Ť	27 8 8 9	
1 30 1	156	Ť	24336	7
1 31 1		†	26896	1
1 32 1	182	•		†
			33124	•
O O	134	Ť	17956	•
' 34 '	1 55	1	2402 5	Ţ
¹ 35 ¹	232	Ť	53824	1
1 36 1	188	1	35344	•
' 37 '		t		t
	190		36100	•
38	214	1	45796	
' 39 '	210	T	44100	1
40	195	t	38025	t
41 '	218	†	47524	1
1 42 1		†		t
	100		27225	•
43	191	•	36381	
1 44 1	215	Ť	4622 5	7
45	171	†	29241	1
1 1	<u> </u>	•	~	1

Group of nursing staff.

continuation.

-		•	V	•		
9 BT		 	X December 1	ma. Na	X	Y
, 1/1 T.	of subje	CT;	(Simple Reaction		A	٧
· Y		8	in millisecond	ıs '		Y .
·		· ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	· A C	•	005	1		٧.
,	46	,	203	•	41209	•
•	47	•	154	Y	23716	P
•	48	9	183	7	33489	Ŷ
¥	49	γ .	189	٩	35721	Ŷ
Ψ .	50	Ŷ	176	9	30976	٩
Ŷ	5 1	8	217	٩	47089	1
P	52	9	1 84	7	33856	٩
q	53	٩	190	4	36100	1
8	54	Ŷ	198	9	39204	1
å	55	Ŷ	249	Ŷ	62001	t
Ŷ	56	Ť	200	Ť	40000	•
9	57	Ŷ	168	ŧ.	28224	•
P	58	٩	203	Ŷ	41209	•
q	59	P	224	•	50176	•
P	60	Ŷ	156	P	24336	1
Ø	61	9	183	t	33489	P
P	62	Ŷ	128	•	16384	Ŷ
Ŷ	63	8	181	Ŷ	32761	•
1	64	٩	181	Ť	32761	•
Ŷ	6 5	9	204	f	41616	٩
Ŷ	66	Ŷ	175	۴	30625	۴
Ŷ	67	9	149	۴	22201	•
Ŷ	6 8	•	199	Ŷ	39601	•
Ŷ	69	٢	175	t	30625	•
Ŷ	70	٩	165	Ŷ	27225	•
٩	, •	٩	100	•	61660	P
И	= 70		S(X) = 12731	SIX	T= 2361637	
**	, 0		-121-20102	D(A	, ~ 2001001	

Mean =
$$\bar{X}^2 = \frac{S(x)}{N} = \frac{12731}{70} = 181.8714$$
;
Variance = $\mu = \bar{V}^2 = \frac{S(x^2)}{N} - \bar{X}^2 = \frac{236/637}{70} - (181.8714)^2 = 660.4651$;

Difference between means (Group II and Group of nursing staff) = $\bar{X_1} - \bar{X_2} = 242.5 - 181.8714 = 60.6286$;

Standard error of difference =
$$\sqrt{\frac{c_1^2}{N_1} + \frac{c_2^2}{N_2}} = \sqrt{\frac{660.4651}{70} + \frac{1850.3333}{60}} = \sqrt{\frac{40.274}{50.274}} = \frac{6.346}{5.246} = \frac{60.6286}{6.346} = \frac{9.5538}{5.20} = \sqrt{\frac{60.4651}{50.3333}} = \sqrt{\frac{60.6286}{6.346}} = \frac{9.5538}{5.20} = \sqrt{\frac{60.4651}{50.3333}} = \sqrt{\frac{60.6286}{6.346}} = \sqrt{\frac{60.6286}{6.346}}$$

Group I

 		7.7		-	·····		
•	,	' X		'		2	¥
'Nr	of subject	'(Sum of pre	essures for	<u>.</u> 1		X 2	1
•		the three	angles)	•			1
ı	1	' in square	inches.	1			7
7	1			7			1
1				1			 ,
•				•			•
T	1 '	16	17	1	261	4689	*
•	2 1	6	67	1		4889	•
•				1			
•	3 '	9	09	•	82	6281	'
!	4	13	88	1	192	6544	1
i	5 1	17	02	•	289	6804	•
T	6 '	10	45	1	109	2 025	1
t	7 1	7	05	Ť	49	7025	•
•	8 1	4	74	•			•
					22	4676	•
¥	9 1	22	29	Ŧ	496	8441	1
•	10	9	14	Ť	83	5396	•
•	11 '			•			
•		9	68	•	93	7024	,
7	12 '	23	13	Ť	534	9969	1
t	13 '	28	26	t		6276	1
•	14 '	29	32	•	859		•
1	15 '	19	88	1	395	2144	1
•	16 '	11	32	1		1424	•
							_
t	17 '	12	29	T	151	0441	•
1	18 '	10	24	1	104	8576	t
1	19 '	9	56	•	91		•
				_		3936	
T	20 '	22	5 3	Y	507	6009	1
t	21 '	10	27	•	105	4729	•
•	22 '			•			•
_		15	04		226		
T	23 '	24	72	7	611	0784	₹
1	24	9	70	1	94	0900	•
•	25		3 5	•			•
_		17			301	0225	_
1	26 '	20	73	T	429	7329	•
1	27	8	99	t	80	8201	1
•							•
	28 '		54			0516	•
T	29 '	20	86	t	435	1396	•
1	30 '	39		t		2464	1
•				t			•
	O.T.	7.4		•		6784	
1	32	15	37	1	263	2369	•
t	33 '	10	7 5	1		5625	•
1	34 1	9	71	1		2841	7
1	35 '	32	55	Ť	1059	5025	t
t	36 '		6 8	•	160		•
		12					
•	37 '	0	40	Ť	40	9600	1
•	38 '	22	96	t	527	1616	•
•	39 '	6	72	1			,
						1584	
1	40 '	20	40	1	416	1600	1
1	†			t			•
							

Group I. continuation.

'Nr	of subject!	X (Sum of pressures for the three angles) in square inches.	† * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	30 00 19 20 16 41 13 63 13 16 7 42 22 45 16 13 11 41 10 91 5 66 7 59 9 40 51 62 12 53 8 41 11 64 13 42 8 12 21 95	900 0000 368 6400 269 2881 185 7769 173 1856 55 0564 504 0025 260 1769 130 1881 119 0281 32 0356 57 6081 88 3600 2664 6244 157 0009 70 7281 135 4896 180 0964 65 9344 481 8025
N	= 60	S(X) = 945.31	S(X)=19428.2847
		, ,	•

Variance =
$$\mu = \vec{v} = \frac{S(\vec{X})}{N} = \frac{19428 \ 2847}{60} = \frac{\vec{X} = 75.5816}{60}$$

Group II

'Nr of subjects	X (Sum of pressures for the three angles) in square inches.	X
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	1 83 5 97 9 71 1 08 8 01 3 84 2 18 13 05 3 63 7 04 4 96 2 63 3 20 4 7 2 82 4 84 3 39 1 28 7 601 9 18 12 27 7 61 10 9 18 2 27 7 64 2 27 7 64 3 74 3 17 4 56 1 00 5 32 7 1 98 0 60	3 3489 35 6409 94 2841 1 1664 64 1601 14 7456

Group II continuation,

-		•	7.				
,			(G	2 .			•
-	T A 3- 3- 3	1. 0	(Sum of pressur	es for!	4		4
. L	Vr of subject	נ'.	the three angl		X		1
, P		•	in square inch	ies. '			•
+		٧		Y			
1	4.5	Y		9			•
Y	41	Y	8 1 9	٩	67	0761	٩
٧ .	42	¥	2 71	۴	7	3441	٩
4	4 3	9	2 97	. 1	8	8209	1
Ŷ	44	Ť	1 30	٢	1	6900	Ŷ
Ŷ	4 5	P	8 71	f	7 5	8641	Ť
Ŷ	46	٩	2 46	٩	6	0516	1
٩	47	9	1 17	•	1	3689	Ŷ
Ŷ	4 8	Ŷ	4 98	1	24		.9
Ŷ	49	Ŷ	2 35	9	5	5225	٩
٧	50	9	1 50	P	_	2500	۴
Ŷ	51	t	2 51	٩	6	3001	٩
٧	52	Ŷ	4 09	٩		7281	P
٩	53	٩	6 24	Ŷ		9376	٩
٩	54	٩	1 31	Ŷ	1	7161	Ŷ
Ŷ	55	P	10 75	7	-	5625	ę
٩	56	٩	3 07	Ŷ		4249	Ŷ
Ŷ	5 7	ę	3 20	9		2400	9
t	58	٩	2 36	9			•
٩	59	•		•		5696	
P			10 38	•	107	7444	•
,	60	,	3 35	•	11	2225	
<u>. </u>	NT - CO	-	C(W) 004 04				
	N = 60		S(X) = 264.64	S($X_7 = 1670.$	TT\$8	

Mean
$$= \bar{X} = \frac{S(X)}{N} = \frac{264.64}{60} = 4.4106$$

Variance
$$-\bar{\chi} = \frac{S(\bar{X})}{N}$$
 $-\bar{\chi} = \frac{1670.1128}{60} - \bar{\chi}^2 = 8.3819$

Difference between means (Group I and Group II) = $= \vec{x}_1 - \vec{x}_1 = 15.7557 - 4.4106 = 11.3445$;

Standard error of difference =
$$\sqrt{\frac{\sigma_{i}^{2}}{N_{i}}} + \frac{\sigma_{i}^{2}}{N_{2}} = \sqrt{\frac{75.5816 + 8.3819}{60}} = \sqrt{\frac{1.3993}{60}} = \frac{1.1829}{5. e.44iff} = \frac{11.3445}{1.1829} = 9.5904$$
 Sig. at 1% level.

Difference between means.

Group of nursing staff.

1	of subjec	t' the	three	ssures for	1 1		x²-	† † †
•	12345678911234567891123456789222222222222222222222222222222222222		3 3 1 2 1 2 2 4 3 2 6 6 1 3 3 7 0 2 2 4 3 2 6 6 1 3 3			11 1 2 0 61 3 25 10 59 1 3 10 2 4 7 21 11 8 36 48 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2544 8281 1524 0625 3009 5625 7529 6384 1329 0489 3104 3681 0225 4369 0224 4100 9664 95625 0489 1124 6944 6724 3521	
† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	3 63 1 85 4 03 2 98 1 67 1 16 1 55 5 47 1 03 8 71		7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	13 16 8 2 1 2 29 1 64	1769 4225 2409 8804 7889 3456 4025 9209 0609 4809 6041	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †

Group of nursing staff.

continuation.

, NL	of sub	ject' the	e three a		X	2	9
9 8		' in	square i	nches			† †
9		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1			
•	41	Ŷ	2 33	ŕ	5	4289	٩
٩	42	Ŷ	2 12		4	4944	•
Ŷ	43	٩	4 01		16	0801	٩
Ŷ	44	Ŷ	3 51	1	12	3201	Ŷ
ę	4 5	Ŷ	0 66	•	0	4356	1
٩	46	Ŷ	0 60	9	0	3600	Ŷ
٩	47	Ŷ	4 76	9	22	6576	Ť
•	48	Ŷ	4 64		21	5296	Ŷ
9	4 9	Ŷ	6 28	9	39	4384	9
٩	50	Ŷ	2 27	1	5	1529	Ť
Ŷ	51	ę	2 11	•	4	4521	Ŷ
Ŷ	52	Ŷ	4 21	1	17	7241	9
Ŷ	53	Ŷ	3 01	7	9	0601	q
۴.	54	4	2 31	†	5	3361	P
å	55	Ŷ	1 39	Ŷ	1	9321	1
•	56	1	0 43	9	0	1849	†
۴	5 7	۴	2 89	9	8	3521	1
P	58	ę	9 57	9	91	5849	1
٩	59	٩	0 51	9	0	2601	٩
Ŷ	60	Ŷ	2 83	ş	8	0089	Ŷ
۴		P		Ŷ			†
N	=60	s()	()= 1 90.97	S	S(X) = 879.	1005	

Mean =
$$\overline{X} = \frac{S(X)}{N}$$
 = \frac{190.97}{60} = 3.1828

Variance =
$$\mu = \sigma^2 = \frac{S(\vec{X})}{N}$$
 = 879.1005
N 60

Difference between means (Group II and Group of nursing staff) = $\bar{X}_2 - \bar{X}_1 = 4.4/06 - 3.1828 = 1.2278$;

Standard error of difference =
$$\sqrt{\frac{F_{i}^{2}}{N_{i}}} + \frac{G_{i}^{2}}{\frac{N_{i}}{N_{i}}} = \sqrt{\frac{8.3819 + 4.5214}{60}} = \sqrt{\frac{0.215}{60}} = 0.4638;$$

Critical ratio =
$$\frac{\overline{x_2} - \overline{x_1}}{5 \cdot e \cdot of} = \frac{1.2278}{0.4638} = \frac{1.2278}{0.4638} = 2.6472$$
 Signat 1% level.

Group I

Ť		•		X		Ť			1
7		' (Su	n of p	erforman	ce times	1		g	1
'Nr	of s			three en		•		X &	1
•		' to	the n	earest 1	/3 of se	c.			•
1		1	• 12 0		,	†			•
1		7				1	·		1
t	1	•	28	3 3		,	802	5889	•
•	2	•	29	66		•			
•		•				•	879	7156	•
•	3	•	29	00		•	841		
•	4	•	25					6089	
	5	,	22					6289	T
	6	T	22			Ţ		4756	•
7	7	•	27			•		0756	Ť
1	8	†	25	33		•	641	6089	•
•	9	•	47	33		Ť	2240	1289	1
•	10	•	36	66		*	1343	9556	7
1	11	1	43	00		1	1849	0000	•
Ť	12	Ť	40	33		•	1626	5089	1
•	13	1	46	33		1	2146	4689	1
t	14	1	39	66		t		9156	1
•	15	†	2 5	33		t		6089	•
t	16	†	41	00		t		0000	•
1	17	•	22	66		•		4756	,
•	18	,	23			•			•
•		•				t		2889	1
·	19	·	21	66		. •		1556	'
•	20							3956	
	21	•		00		•		0000	•
T .	22	T	29	00		Ť		0000	•
*	23	T	23			t		2889	1
1.	24	•	24			1	576	0000	•
1	25	1	36	66		1	1319	8689	•
•	26	†	58	00		t	3364	0000	•
1	27	1	20	33		t	413	3089	•
Ť	2 8	1	32	33		•	1045		•
•	29	†	38	00		1	1444		•
Ť	30	†	47	66		t	2271		•
•	31	1	29	00		ŧ		0000	•
t	32	†		00		•		0000	•
•	33	1		66		1		8356	•
•	3 4	1	21	66		1			•
•	3 5	1	42			1		1556	•
•		1		66 66		•		8756	
•	36	†	22					4756	1
•	37		14			1	205	3489	•
	38	•	30			1		0000	Ť
•	39	•		00		†		0000	1
1.	4 0	†	25	66		•	658	4356	•
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1				1			

Group I. continuation.

									
•		1		X		Ť			1
1		' (Su	m of perfo	ormanc	e times	Ť	L		1
'Nr	of subj	ect' fo	r the thre	ee ang	les)	•	X		1
1		' to	the near	est $1/3$	3 of sec.	1			1
<u>'</u>						1			1
t		1 1				1			
1	41	•	35	33		1	1246	2089	t
1	42	•	24	66		•	608	1156	7
1	43	Ť	30	00		1	900	0000	•
1	44	*	26	33		Ť	693	2689	1
1	45	•	23	66		Ť	559	7956	1
•	46	•	17	00		•	289	0000	1
•	47	•	28	00		Ť	784	0000	•
1	48	•	34	33		t	1178,	5489	•
•	49	•	37	66		1	1418	2756	1
1	50	•	26	00		t	676	0000	•
t	5 1	1	18	33		1	335	9889	1
Ť	52	Ť	17	00		Ť	2 89	0000	•
1	5 3	7	20	33		•	413	3089	1
t	54	1	31	00		t	961	0000	•
1	5 5	1	17	66		t	311	8756	1
1	56	•	15	66		•	245	2356	•
f	5 7	•	19	3 3		•	373	6489	•
Ť	58	•	30	66		•	940	0356	1
Ť	59	1	23	33		Ť	544	2889	T :
Ť	60	•	40	33		Ť	1626	5089	t
†		1				t			1
N.	_ 60	S(X) = 1735.	00		S()	07 = 55011.	0078	

Mean =
$$\widehat{X} = \frac{S(X)}{N} = \frac{1735}{60}$$
 = 28.9166

Variance =
$$\mu = \vec{r} = \frac{S(\vec{x})}{N} = \frac{55011.0078}{60} - \vec{x} = \frac{80.6804}{60}$$



Group II

1		1	X	1		1
1	•		Sum of performance time	es '	2 X	1
'Nr	or s	ubject'	for the three angles) to the nearest 1/3 of	t t oes	X	
•		1	to the hearest 1/3 of	1		•
1	_	1		1		1
•	1	1	14 66	•	214 9156	•
†	2 3	,	22 00 20 66	•	484 0000	•
•	4	1	25 66	1	426 8356 658 4356	,
Ť	5	1	24 66	t	608 1156	1
1	6	•	13 00	1	169 0000	1
•	7	•	27 00	1	729 0000	†
, †	8 9	†	30 33 33 33	†	919 9089	•
•	10	•	33 00	•	1110 8889 1089 0000	,
•	11	1	21 33	•	454 9689	•
1	12	1	31 33	•	981 5689	•
•	13	•	13 66	†	186 5956	1
•	14 15	•	18 66 17 00	†	348 1956 289 0000	
•	16	•	13 33	†	289 0000 177 6889	•
t	17	•	16 66	•	277 5556	t
t	18	1	19 00	Ť	361 0000	t
•	19 20	•	13 33	†	177 6889	†
•	20 21	•	22 33 26 00	†	498 6289 676 0000	•
•	22	•	21 00	•	441 0000	1
t	23	•	16 00	•	256 0000	•
1	24	1	19 00	†	361 0000	•
†	25 26	,	20 00 18 33	†	400 0000	•
•	27	1	19 66	•	335 9889 386 5156	;
•	28	t	17 66	†	311 8756	t
•	29	•	22 00	t	484 0000	1
1	30	•	12 00	1	144 0000	1
•	31 32	1	13 00 18 33	1	169 0000 335 9889	•
•	33	•	8 66	†	74 9956	•
•	34	1	21 66	•	469 1556	t
1	35	†	13 66	1	186 5956	•
1	36	†	11 33	•	128 3689	•
,	37 38	†	15 66 15 66	1	245 2356 245 2356	1
•	39	•	11 66	1	135 9556	•
†	40	t	8 66	†	74 9956	•
<u>'</u>	 	1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1

Group II continuation.

_					
1		Y X	1		P
1		(Sum of performance times	Ŷ	•	٩
1		for the three angles)	1	X -	ę
P		to the nearest $1/3$ of sec.	Ŷ		Ŷ
8		•	•		۴
9	1		†		P
Ŷ	41	19 66	9	386 5156	۴
٩	42	22 00	t	484 0000	٩
Ŷ	43	18 66	t	348 1956	8
•	44	42 33	Ŷ	1791 8289	Ŷ
•	45	16 00	٢	256 0000	9
٩	46	11 00	¥	121 0000	1
Ŷ	47	13 00	P	169 0000	٩
8	48	21 33	t	454 9689	۴
۴	49	10 66	P	113 6356	Ŷ
٩	50	9 00	4	81 0000	P
٩	51	14 33	P	205 3489	9
t	52	17 33	ę	300 3289	ę
1	53 '	17 00	7	289 0000	Ŷ
f	54 ¹	14 00	Ŷ	196 0000	Ŷ
9	55 °	28 33	4	802 5889	•
,	56 °	21 66	,		•
9			•	469 1556	٠
•	57 °	10 00	•	100 0000	
۰	58 '	9 33	•	87 0489	,
	59 '	24 66	•	608 1156	•
•	60 '	14 00	T a	196 0000	Y
<u>.</u>	NT	0/37	1 01 75	07404 4500	<u> </u>
	N = 60	S(X) = 1115.33	S(X)	= 23484.6300	

Difference between means (Group I and Group II) =

$$\vec{x}_2 - \vec{x}_1 = 28.9166 - 18.5888 = 10.3278$$
;

Standard error of difference =
$$\sqrt{\frac{\sigma_{i}^{2}}{N_{i}}} + \frac{\sigma_{i}^{2}}{N_{2}} = \sqrt{\frac{80.6804 + 47.3837}{60}} = \sqrt{\frac{2.1344}{1.461}} = \frac{1.461}{1.461} = \frac{7.0689}{1.461} = \frac{5.9.689}{1.461} = \frac{5.9.689}{1.461}$$

Difference between means,

Group of Nursing staff.

1 1 18 66 348 1956 1 2 12 00 144 0000 1 3 9 00 81 0000 1 4 10 66 113 6356 5 7 66 58 6756 6 11 66 135 9556 7 6 66 44 3556 8 18 00 324 0000 9 500 25 0000 10 14 00 196 0000 11 16 33 266 6689 12 7 66 58 6756 13 9 33 87 0489 14 8 00 64 0000 15 9 33 87 0489 16 9 66 93 3156 17 21 33 454 9689 18 15 66 245 2356 19 28 66 821 3956 20 13 66 186 5956 21 7 66 58 6756 22 27 66 765 0756 23 17 33 300 3289 24 7 66 58 6756	Nr	of subject	X (Sum of performance times for the three angles) to the nearest 1/3 of sec.	X2-
1 25 1 7 00 1 49 0000 1 26 1 8 66 1 74 9956 1 27 1 14 00 1 196 0000 1 28 1 9 66 1 93 3156 1 29 1 3 66 1 13 3956 1 30 1 5 66 1 32 0356 1 31 1 8 66 1 74 9956 1 32 1 7 33 1 53 7389 1 33 1 100 100 0000 100 0000 1 34 1 8 33 106 7089 1 36 4 66 21 7156 38 1 100 121 0000 39 1 233 152 0289 1 40 1 1533	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 23 33 4 35 36 37 38 39 39	12 00 9 00 10 66 7 66 11 66 6 66 18 00 14 00 16 33 7 66 9 33 8 00 9 33 9 66 21 33 15 66 28 66 17 33 7 66 27 66 17 33 7 66 17 33 7 66 19 66 19 66 10 9 66 10 9 66 10 9 66 10 9 66 10 9 66 10 00 10 33 10 00 10 33 10 00 10 33 10 00 10 33 10 00 10 33 10 00 10 33 10	144 0000 13 6356 13 6356 135 9556 143 3556 135 9556 144 3556 1324 0000 125 0000 196 0000 196 0000 196 0000 196 0000 197 0489 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198

Group of nursing staff.

continuation.

		·=·						
7		†	_	X		Ť		
1			m of perfo			t	2	1
• N:	r of sub	ject' fo	r the thre	ee angl	es)	•	χŽ	1
T		' to	the neare	est 1/3	of sec.	t		1
1		•		·	1	•		1
1		1						 ,
t	41	t	6	66	1	44	3556	7
Ť	42	1	11	33	•	128		t
t	43	•	10	33	•	106		t
t	44	•	10	00	1	100		•
Ť	45	•	8	33	1	69	3889	•
t	46	•	_	66	1		0356	•
t	47	•	16	66	1	277	5556	1
1	48	•		33	1	266		1
t	49	•		33	•	205		1
t	50	•		00	1	400	0000	t
t	51	•		33	•	69	3889	1
Ť	52	1	13		1	169	0000	t
T	5 3	t		3 3	1	454		•
t	54	t		66	•	160	2756	•
1	55	Ť	13		,	177	6889	•
t	5 6	†		66	•	21	7156	•
•	57	•		33	1	51 69	3889	•
1	58	t		00	•	484	0000	
1	59	1		00	,	404	0000	
•	60	•	•	33	•			,
t	00	•	0	JJ	•	69	3889	•
- NT	= 60	6/21	600	77	·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C/ 74 0060	4000	'
14	- 00	s(x)	== 698.	JJ		S(X) = 9860	4000	

Mean =
$$\overline{X}$$
 = $\frac{S(X)}{N}$ = $\frac{698.33}{60}$ = 11.6388

Variance=
$$\mu = 6^{\frac{2}{5}} - \sqrt{X^2} = \frac{9860.4080}{8000} - \sqrt{X^2} = \frac{28.8785}{600}$$

Difference between means (Group II and Group of nursing staff) = $\bar{x_2} - \bar{x_i} = 18.5888 - 11.6388 = 6.95$;

Standard error of difference =
$$\sqrt{\frac{C_1^2}{N_1} + \frac{C_2^2}{N_2}} = \sqrt{\frac{28.8785 + 47.3837}{60}} = \sqrt{\frac{1.27}{1.27}} = \frac{1.127}{1.27}$$

Critical ratio =
$$\frac{\vec{X}_2 - \vec{X}_1}{s. e. of diff} = \frac{6.95}{1.127} = 6.1668$$
 Sig. at 1% level.

Alexander Performance Scale.

Group I

1		1				
· †		•	77	'		Ť
	of out to the		X		-A	1
. 14 T.	of subject	Journ	or raw	score'	X^{2}	•
-		·		· · · · · · · ·		
T	1	†	ra O	•	40.43	•
t	2	•	7 9		6241	•
•	3	•	18		324	•
•	$\frac{3}{4}$	•	14		196	
•	5	•	108		11664	•
t	6	•	20	•	400	•
•	7	•	18	•	324	•
1	8	1	20 49	1	400	•
t	9	1		,	2401	•
•	10	•	19	•	361	T .
t	11	1	48 23		2304	
1	12	†	28	·	529	
•	13	Ť	44		784	
•	14	•	20	•	1936	
Ť	15	t	45	•	400	
7	16	1	58	•	2025	•
Ť		1	7 3	•	3364 5700	•
•		•	54	•	5329	•
7		Ť	4	†	2916 16	•
•	20	t	10	7	100	
Ť	21	t	83	•	6889	•
1	• •	r	8	•	64	•
t		r	60	•	3600	•
1	_	1	10	1	100	•
1		•	83	•	6889	7
•	26	•	20	•	400	Ŧ
1	27		25	t	625	t
t	28 1		30	1	900	t
7	29 1		50	•	2500	ı
•	30		54	•	2916	ł
1	31 '		18	•	324	t
•	32 '		20	•	400	t
t	33 '		16	•	256	t
7	34 '		105	1	11025	t
•	3 5 '		18	•	324	r
7	36		89	•	7921	r
7	37 '		38	†	1444	r
†	38 '		17	t	289	•
1	39 1		16	1	256	
1	40 '		30	t	900	1
1	†		 	1	<u> </u>	_

Alexander Performance Scale.

Group I continuation.

1						 .
•		•	₹.	·		
* 7\T	a-P h -	·+	X		X	
. 1/1.	or sap.	ject st	um of raw	score !	Y	1
·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				 !
•	4.7	•	0.4	1		, T
•	41	•	24	1	576	7
•	42	1	4	T	16	•
•	43	Ť	17	•	289	1
•	44	1	87	•	7569	1
•	45	•	25	•	625	1
•	46	•	3 0	•	900	•
Ť	47	•	19	†	361	1
Ť	4 8	1	36	1	1296	1
•	49	1	78	7	6084	†
•	50	•	15	t	225	t
•	51	•	12	t	144	•
•	52	1	17	t	289	•
Ť	53	•	15	•	22 5	•
•	54	•	23	•	529	•
•	55	•	17	•	289	•
•	56	•	67	•	4489	1
•	57	•	29	•	3481	,
Ť	58	1	20	•	400	•
t	59	t		•		
1	60	•	14	•	196	
•	80	•	20	•	400	
·		0/ 37	1 02 42	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	r4 220420	<u> </u>
N	= 60	S(X	() <u>=</u> 2141	S()	7=118419	

Mean =
$$\bar{X} = \frac{S(X)}{N} = \frac{2141}{60}$$
 = 35.68

Variance =
$$\mu = r = \frac{S(X)}{N} - \frac{Z}{X} = \frac{119419}{60} - 1273.06 = 700.59$$

Alexander Performance Scale.

Group II

1	***	1	· ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		—,
t		•	X	•		•
'Nr	of subject	' Sum of	raw score	•	X Ž	t
1		1		1		t
1	·	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
1	1	' 1:	37	•	18769	t
•	2	1	37	•	4489	t
Ť	3	1	93	•	8649	t
t	4		25	1	625	1
t	5		30	1	6400	•
Ť	6		14	•	1936	t
1	7		26	1	15876	1
Ť	8		51	•	3721	t
•	9		18	1	2304	ŧ
1	10	1		•	11881	•
t	11	' 13		•	12544	1
t	12		57	1	4489	1
•	13	' 12		Ť	16384	1
Ť	14		9	t	9801	Ŧ
•	15		3	1	8649	•
1	16		37	•	1369	Ť
1	117	' 12		•	14400	t
t	18		3	•	8649	Ť
1	19		15	•	9025	•
1	20		58	t	3364	t
•	21	' 15		•	24025	•
1	22		9	•	9801	1
t	23	' 14		1	20164	•
•	24	' 11		1	13924	T
•	25		30	•	3600	•
1	26	• 5	59	1	3481	•
Ť	27	' 11		•	12544	1
•	28		9	1	9801	•
•	29		5	•	4225	•
t	30	' 13		•	18496	t
•	31	' 12		1	15376	t
t	32	' <u>1</u> 2		•	15625	•
1		' 15		•	24025	Ť
•		' 10		•	10404	t
•	3 5	' 10		1	10000	Ť
Ť	36		3	•	3969	t
1	07	' 10		1	10609	•
1	3 8		0	1	8100	1
t	3 9	' 10		•	11664	•
•	40	11		•	13689	t
1	1	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		1
						

Alexander Performance Scale.

Group II.

continuation.

Ŧ		•		•		 ,
t		t	X	t		•
17	Vr of subj	ect !Su		score t	X 2	•
•	vi or babl	1	m or ran r	1	Λ	•
1		1		†		 ,
t	41	1	52	1	2704	•
t	42	•	127	7	16129	1
7	43	t	132	t	17424	•
t	44	•	87	t	7569	•
t	45	•	143	1	20449	•
1	46	Ť	111	t	12321	1
•	47	•	40	t	1600	•
t	4 8	•	66	t	4356	•
1	49	†	111	t	12321	•
•	50	•	103	t	10609	•
1	51	1	14	†	196	t
1	52	1	78	1	6084	1
t	53	1	93	1 1	8649	•
t	54	7	108	1	11664	1
•	55	1	120	•	14400	•
1	56	Ť	74	•	5476	t
1	57	•	6 8	• •	4624	•
t	58	•	111	t	12321	•
t	59	1	102	•	10404	1
•	60	•	89	•	7921	•
1		•		•		•
	N = 60	s(x	() = 5652	S(X*)	<u>= 594067</u>	

Mean =
$$\bar{X} = \frac{S(X)}{-1} = \frac{5652}{-1} = \frac{94.2}{-1}$$

Variance = $\mu = \sigma^2 = \frac{S(X)}{-1} = \frac{5652}{-1} = \frac{9901.11}{-1} = \frac{8873.64}{-1} = \frac{1027.47}{-1}$

Difference between means (Group I and Group II) = $= \bar{X_2} - \bar{X_i} = 94.2 - 35.68 = 58.52;$

Standard error of difference =
$$\sqrt{\frac{\sigma_{i}^{*}}{N_{i}}} + \frac{\sigma_{i}^{*}}{N_{k}} = \sqrt{\frac{1027.47 + 700.59}{60}} = \sqrt{\frac{28.8}{60}} = 5.34;$$

Critical ratio =
$$\frac{\bar{x}_1 - \bar{x}_1}{5.e. + diff} = \frac{58.52}{5.34} = 10.95$$
 Sig. at 1 % level.

Revised Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale, Form L.

Group I

1		Ť		1		1		1
•	X	1	f	t	fx	†	fx¹	•
•		•		•		1		•
1		Ť		1		•		·
1	38	1	5	•	190	•	7220	•
•	39	Ť	6	7	234	•	9126	t
•	40	Ť	2	1	80	1	3200	t
•	41	Ť	11	1	451	1	18491	1
Ť	42	•	8	1	336	1	14112	t
1	43	t	. 6	1	258	1	11094	1
•	44	•	7	•	308	•	13552	7
t	46	7	5	1	230	•	10580	•
t	47	t	4	Ť	188	•	8836	•
•	48	t	3	1	144	1	6912	•
•	49	Ť	3	•	147	•	7203	1
•				1		Ť		1

$$N=S(f) = 60 \ \Sigma(/x) = 2566 \ \Sigma(/x) = 110326$$

Mean
$$= \bar{X} = \frac{\Sigma(4x)}{N} = \frac{2556}{60} = 42.76;$$

Variance =
$$\mu = \sigma^2 = \frac{\sum (fx^2)}{N} = \left(\frac{\sum (fx)}{N}\right)^2 = 1838.76 - 1828.41 = 10.35;$$

Group II

1		1		1		ŧ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
Ť	X	t	f	7	fx	•	fx²	•
t		t	_	1		t		1
1		Ť		۲.		Ţ		1
•	39	1	1	•	3 9	•	1521	•
1	41	t	1	•	41	t	1681	1
T	42	t	4	•	16 8	1	7056	1
†	43	•	2	t	86	•	3698	1
t	44	•	2	Ť	88	1	3872	•
Ť	46	•	3	•	138	1	634 8	1
t	47	•	4	•	188	•	8836	t
1	48	•	7	•	336	1	16128	1
t	49	t	7	•	343	•	16807	1
t	50	•	4	Ť	200	•	10000	1
•	51	•	8	•	408	•	20808	•
•	52	1	2	•	104	•	5408	1
1	5 3	•	1	•	5 3	•	2809	1
1	54	1	4	•	216	t	11664	•
•	56	•	7	t	392	•	21952	t
•	57	t	3	1	171	•	9747	1
•		•		†		1		1
		N-C/	£1-60	5/1	.1 2077		0.21-1/8335	

$$N=S(f)=60$$
 $\sum (/x)=2971$ $\sum (/x)^2=148335$

Mean
$$= \vec{X} = \frac{\leq (1/4)}{N} = \frac{2971}{60} = 49.5$$
;

Variance =
$$\mu = 6^2 = \frac{\Sigma(fx^2)}{N} - (\frac{\Sigma(fx)}{N})^2 = 2472.25 - 2450.25 = 22;$$

Difference between means (Group I and Group II) ==

$$= \bar{X}_2 - \bar{X}_1 = 49.5 - 42.76 = 6.74;$$

Standard error of difference =
$$\sqrt{\frac{G_1^2}{N_1}} + \frac{G_2^2}{N_2} = \sqrt{\frac{22 + 10.35}{60}} = \sqrt{0.539} = 0.73;$$

Critical ratio =
$$\frac{\bar{x}_2 - \bar{x}_1}{S. e. of olith} = \frac{6.74}{0.73} = 9.23$$
 Sig. at 1% level.

Group I.

†	of subi		X	1		Ϋ́	1		XY	1
1	of subj,	' time				ures	3.1		VI	1
1		†	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1			'			
•	1	. 28	33	•	16	17	•	458	0961	•
•	~	29	66	•	6	67	•	197	8322	1
1	O	29	00	•	9	09	Ť	263	6100	•
•		25	33	1	13	88	1	351	5804	•
•	Ū	22	33	•	17	02	•	380	0566	1
•	7	22	66 66	†	10	4 5 05	,	236 195	7970 0030	,
•		27	33	†	4	74	•	120	0642	1
•	9 1		33	•	22	29	t	1054		•
•	10	36	66	•	9	14	•	335	0724	t
1	11	43	00	•	9	68	•	416	2400	t
1	12	40	3 3	1	23	13	•	932	8329	•
1	13	+0	33	1	28	26	1	1309	2858	•
1	14	09	66	•	29	32	•	1162		7
•	10	ພ	33	•	19	88	1	503	5604	•
•	17	-±-1	00 66	†	11 12	32 29	,	464 278	1200 4914	•
t	18 1		33	•	10	24	1	238	8992	1
•	19		66	•	9	56	•	207	0696	•
•	20		66	•	22	53	t	64 5	7098	•
•	21		00	1	10	27	•	246	4800	1
t	22	29	00	Ť	15	04	Ť	436	1600	t
1	23 '	20	33	1	24	72	1	576	7176	•
	24 '	24	00	1	9	70	•	232	8000	1
•	25 '	30	66	•	17	35	•	6.36	0510	1
†	26 '	JO	00 33	1	20 8	73 99	•	1202	3400	•
•	28 '		3 3	†	22	54	1	182 728	7667 7182	1
•	29 '		00	t	20	86	•	792	6800	•
•	30 '		66	t	39	08	t	1862	5528	1
†	31 '	29	00	t	14	72	t		8800	t
1	32 '	20	00	t	15	37	Ť	399	6200	•
1	33 '	20	66	† -	10	75	†		0950	1
1	34 '	\sim 1	66	•	9	71	•	210	3186	1
•	35 '	より	66	†	32	55	†	1388	5830	1
•	36 ·	ພພ	66 33	' †	12 6	68 40	•	287 91	3288 7120	•
†	38 '		00	t	22	96	t		8000	1
1	3 9 '	26	00	t	6	72	•		7200	Ť
1	40			t	20	40	1		4640	•
1	<u>, </u>			†			1			t

Group I Continuation.

Ŧ		, X	1		Y	- 1			<u> </u>
* N:	r of subj.	'Sum of pe	rfor.'	Sum	of	1	X	Y	1
t	· ·	times.	•		ssur	es'			1
1		†	1			•			t
1		7	1			t			•
1	41	' 35 33	•	30	00	t	1059	9000	•
Ť	42	24 66	1	19	20	•	473	4720	1
•	43	30 00	1	16	41	1	492	3000	•
t	44	26 33	1	13	63	Ť	358	8779	•
Ť	45	23 66	1	13	16	t	311	3656	•
Ť	46	17 00	1	7	42	Ť	126	1400	1
T	47	28 00	1	22	45	•	628	6000	•
1	48	34 33	1	16	13	†	553	7429	•
T	49	37 66	1	11	41	1	429	7006	•
1	50	26 00	•	10	91	T	283	6600	1
t	51	18 33	1	5	66	•	103	7478	•
•	52	17 00	t	7	59	Ť	129	0300	•
1	53	20 33	1	9	40	1	191	1020	•
Ť	54	31 00	•	51	62	t	1600	2200	•
Ť	55 ¹	17 66	•	12	53	1	221	2798	t
Ť	56	15 66	1	8	41	•	131	7006	Ť
t	57	19 33	•	11	64	1	225	0012	1
1	58 '	30 66	•	13	42	•	411	4572	t
•	59	23 33	•	8	12	Ť	189	4396	•
t	60 1	40 33	1	21	95	•	889	2765	Ť
1		1	1			1			•
	N = 60					S(XY)=29872.	9393	

Product moment correlation =
$$\mathbf{r} = \frac{\frac{s(xy)}{v} - \bar{x}\bar{y}}{\sigma_{x}\sigma_{y}}$$

$$S(xy) = 29872.9393$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\overline{x} = 28.9166$$

$$\overline{y} = 15.7551$$

$$C_{x}^{2} = 80.6804$$

$$C_{y}^{2} = 75.5816$$

$$V = \frac{29872.9393 - 28.9166 \times 15.7551}{\sqrt{80.6804 \times 75.5816}} =$$

$$=\frac{42.2984}{78.09}=0.541$$
 Sig. at 1 % level.

Group II.

†		1 3	ξ.	1	Y	1	
'Nr	of subj.			1	Sum of	•	XY
†		' times		•	pressures	s.¹	
1	_	•		1		1	
7				1		1	
T	1 '	7.7	66	t	1 83	1	26 8 27 8
Ť	2	22	00	Ť	5 97	•	131 3400
Ť	U	20	66	•	9 71	•	200 6086
1	T	25	66	Ť	1 08	†	27 7128
1	5 '	~ 4	66	1	8 01	1	197 5 266
T	6	10	00	7	3 84	•	49 9200
1	w.	27	00	•	2 18	t	58 8 6 00
Ť	8 1	30	33.	Ť	1 3 05	•	39 5 80 6 5
t	9 1	JJ	3 3	•	3 63	Ť	120 9879
•	10	JU	00	7	7 04	1	232 3200
•	11 '	21	33	Ţ	4 96	1	105 7968
1	12 '	31	33	•	2 63	t	82 3979
t ,	13 '	13	66	t	3 20	1	43 7120
1	14 '	19	66	Ť	2 35	1	43 8510
t	15 '	17	00	•	3 04	•	51 6800
7	16 '	13	33	t	2 47	1	32 9251
Ť	17 '	16	66	t	2 82	t	46 9812
•	18 '	19	00	•	4 83	1	. 91 7700
Ť	19 '	13	33	•	3 39	Ť	45 1887
Ť	20 '	22	33	•	8 39	1	187 3487
Ť	21 '	26	00	t	1 28	•	33 2800
1	22 1	21	00	•	7 40	t	155 4000
Ť	23 '	16	00	t	7 61	•	121 7600
Ť	24 '	19	00	t	10 01	1	190 1900
Ť	.25	20	00	Ť	9 18	t	183 6000
Ť	26 '	18	33	•	6 81	Ť	124 8273
7	27 1	19	66	t	2 28	t	44 8248
Ť	28 '	17	66	•	4 12	1	72 7592
Ť	29 '	22	00	t	6 49	1	142 7800
t	30 '	12	00	t	2 27	1	27 2400 '
Ť	31 '	13	00	Ť	3 76	t	48 8800 '
•	32 '		33	t	3 74	1	68 5542 '
7	33 '		66	t	3 04	1	26 326 4 '
•	34 '		66	1	2 17	•	47 0022
1	35 '		66	•	4 56	t	62 2896 '
•	36 '		33	t	1 00	•	11 3300 '
•	37 '		66	Ť	5 05	1	79 0830 '
•	38 '		66	•	3 27	•	51 2082 '
1 .	3 9 '		66	Ť	1 98	Ť	23 0868 '
•	40 '		66	t	0 60	t	5 1 960 '
1	1			1		1	

Group II.

continuation.

			 _								
•				X	•	. ~	Y	9			٩
, MI.	OI	suoj.	Sum of			Sum			XY		1
:		,	' time	s.		'pre	ssu	res			4
-						Y 		······································			Ŷ
		,				7		•			۴
•	41		19		1	8		•	161	0154	1
Y	42		22	00	1	2	71	Ť	59	6200	•
•	43		18	66	1	2	97	•	55	4202	٩
P	44		42	33	1	' l	30	•	55	0290	t
P	45	٩	16	00	ſ	8	71	۲.	139	3600	ę
9	46	Ŷ	11	00	1	2	46	Ŷ	27		•
P	47	9	13	00	1	1	17	Ŷ	15		•
Ŷ	48	Ŷ	21	33	1	4	98	•	106		f
٩	49	P	10	66	9	์ 2	35	•	25		1
1	50	٩	9	00	٩	ĩ	50	1	13		1
7	51	٩	14	33	٩	\bar{z}	51	Ŷ	35		9
1	52	Ŷ	17	33	•	4	09	Ť	70		9
•	53	9	17	00	•	6	24	٩	106		•
Ť	54	9	14	00	•	ĭ	31	Ŷ	18		
t	55	•	28	33	•	10	75	Ŷ	304		
Ť	56	. 9	21	66	۴	3	07	9			•
Ŷ	57	•	10	00	P	3	20		66		,
۴	58	٩	9	33	Ŷ	2			32	0000	
P	59	ę					36	:	22	0188	, T
Ŷ		•	24	66	٥	10	38	1	255	9708	•
•	60	•	14	00		3	35	7	46	9000	1
· RT								۲			P
N =	= 6 0								S(XY)=5319.	.8696	

Product moment correlation =
$$r = \frac{S(xy) - \overline{x}\overline{y}}{\sigma_x \sigma_y}$$

 $S(xy) = 53/9.8696$
 $N = 60$
 $\overline{X} = 18.5888$

$$\bar{g} = 4.4106$$
 $\sigma_x^2 = 47.3837$

$$V = \frac{5319.8696}{60} - 18.5888 \times 4.4106 =$$

$$\sqrt{47.3837 \times 8.3819} =$$

$$=\frac{6.6767}{19.93}=0.335$$
. Sig. at 1 % level.

Correlation between performance time and pressure.

Group of nursing staff.

'Nr of subj.'Sum of perfor'Sum of 'ressures'.' 1	1		· X		Y		
times. pressures	17/T m	of subi					7/7/
	. 1/1 T.	or subj.	orm or				XΥ
1			time:	s. '	pressu	res	
1			T	T		<u> </u>	
2	1			*		1	
2	•		18 (66 '	3 59	Ť	6 6 9894
3	•	2 1	12 (00 1	3 45	, 1	
4	1	3 1					
5	1	4 1					
6	•						
7	Ť						
8	1						
9	•		.0 (
10	•		10 (
11	•		5 (
12						1	70 4200
1 12 ' 7 66 ' 7 73 ' 59 2118 1 13 ' 9 33 ' 1 28 ' 11 9424 1 14 ' 8 00 ' 1 77 ' 14 1600 1 15 ' 9 33 ' 3 17 ' 29 57661 ' 1 16 ' 9 66 ' 1 52 ' 14 6832 ' 1 16 ' 9 66 ' 2 65 ' 44 5797 ' 14 4990 ' 44 5797 ' 18 ' 13 66 ' 2 65 ' 41 4990 ' 22 21 ' 7 66 ' 2 60 ' 2 90 ' 22 2140 ' 2 2 14 0 12 12 9 9			ΤΟ 6		3 25	•	53 0725
13 933 128 119424 14 800 177 141600 15 933 317 295761 16 966 152 146832 17 2133 209 445797 18 1566 265 414990 19 2866 463 1326958 20 1366 332 453512 21 766 290 222140 22 2766 608 1681728 23 1733 693 1200969 24 766 125 95750 25 700 317 21900 25 700 317 221900 26 866 318 275388 27 1400 712 996000 28 966 82 79212 29 366 289 105774 30 566 363 205458 31 866 289 105774 32 733 403 295399	1		7 6	36 '	7 73	Ť	59 2118
14 800 177 141600 15 933 317 295761 16 966 152 146832 17 2133 209 445797 18 1566 265 414990 19 2866 463 1326958 20 1366 332 453512 21 766 290 222140 22 2766 608 1681728 23 1733 693 1200969 24 766 125 95750 25 700 317 221900 26 866 318 275388 27 1400 712 99600 28 966 289 10574 28 966 289 105774 30 566 289 105774 31 866 289 105774 32 733 403 295399 33 1000 298 298000 33 1033 167 139111 <td>ţ</td> <td></td> <td>9 3</td> <td>33 1</td> <td>1 28</td> <td>t</td> <td></td>	ţ		9 3	33 1	1 28	t	
15 9 33 3 17 29 5761 16 9 66 1 52 14 6832 17 21 33 2 09 44 5797 18 15 66 2 65 41 4990 19 28 66 4 63 132 6958 20 13 66 3 32 45 3512 21 7 66 2 90 22 2140 22 27 66 6 08 168 1728 23 17 33 6 93 120 0969 24 7 66 1 25 9 5750 25 7 00 3 17 22 1900 26 8 66 3 18 27 5388 27 14 00 7 12 99 6800 28 9 66 0 82 7 9212 29 3 66 2 89 10 5774 30 5 66 3 63 20 5458 31 8 66 1 85 16 0210 32 7 33 4 03 29 5399 33 10 00 2 98 29 8000 34 8 33 1 67 13 9111 35 <td>Ť</td> <td>14 '</td> <td>8 0</td> <td>00 1</td> <td>1 77</td> <td>•</td> <td></td>	Ť	14 '	8 0	00 1	1 77	•	
16 966 152 146832 17 2133 209 445797 18 1566 265 414990 19 2866 463 1326958 20 1366 332 453512 21 766 290 222140 22 2766 608 1681728 23 1733 693 1200969 24 766 125 95750 25 700 317 221900 26 866 318 275388 27 1400 712 96800 28 966 082 79212 29 366 289 105774 30 566 363 205458 31 866 185 160210 32 733 403 295399 33 1000 298 298000 34 833 167 139111 35 1033 166 155 72230 36 466 155	•	15 '	9 3	33 '		t	
17 21 33 209 44 5797 18 15 66 265 41 4990 19 28 66 463 132 6958 20 13 66 33 2 45 3512 21 766 290 22 2140 22 27 66 608 168 1728 23 17 33 693 120 0969 24 766 125 95750 752 25 700 317 22 1900 26 866 318 27 9588 27 1400 712 99 6800 28 966 82 79212 79212 29 366 289 105774 79212 30 566 363 205458 31 866 185 160210 32 733 403 295399 33 1000 298 298000 34 833 <td>•</td> <td>16 '</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>	•	16 '				•	
18 15 66 2 65 41 4990 19 28 66 4 63 132 6958 20 13 66 3 32 45 3512 21 7 66 2 90 22 2140 22 27 66 6 08 168 1728 23 17 33 6 93 120 0969 24 7 66 1 25 9 5750 25 7 00 3 17 22 1900 26 8 66 3 18 27 5388 27 14 00 7 12 99 6800 28 9 66 0 82 7 9212 29 3 66 2 89 10 5774 30 5 66 3 63 20 5458 31 8 66 1 85 16 0210 32 7 33 4 03 29 5399 33 10 00 2 98 29 8000 34 8 33 1 67 13 9111 35 10 33 1 16 11 9828 36 4 66 1 55 7 2230 37 9 66 5 47 52 8402 38	Ť					t	
19 28 66 4 63 132 6958 20 13 66 3 32 45 3512 21 7 66 2 90 22 2140 22 27 66 6 08 168 1728 23 17 33 6 93 120 0969 24 7 66 1 25 9 5750 25 7 00 3 17 22 1900 26 8 66 3 18 27 5388 27 14 00 7 12 99 6800 28 9 66 0 82 7 9212 29 3 66 2 89 10 5774 30 5 66 3 63 20 5458 31 8 66 1 85 16 0210 32 7 33 4 03 29 5399 33 10 00 2 98 29 8000 34 8 33 1 67 13 9111 35 10 33 1 16 11 9828 37 9 66 5 47 52 8402 38 11 00 1 03 11 3300 39 12 33 8 03 99 0099 40 <td>Ť</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>	Ť					•	
1 20 13 66 3 32 45 3512 1 21 7 66 2 90 22 2140 1 22 27 66 6 08 168 1728 23 17 33 6 93 120 0969 24 7 66 1 25 9 5750 25 7 00 3 17 22 1900 26 8 66 3 18 27 5388 27 14 00 7 12 99 6800 28 9 66 0 82 7 9212 29 3 66 2 89 10 5774 30 5 66 3 63 20 5458 31 8 66 1 85 16 0210 32 7 33 4 03 29 5399 33 10 00 2 98 29 8000 34 8 33 1 67 13 9111 35 10 33 1 16 11 9828 36 4 66 1 55 7 2230 37 9 66 5 47 52 8402 38 11 00 1 03 11 3000 39 12 33 8 03 <td< td=""><td>Ť</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Ť						
1 21 1 7 66 1 2 90 1 22 2140 1 1 22 1 27 66 1 6 08 1 168 1728 1 23 1 17 33 1 6 93 1 120 0969 1 24 1 7 66 1 25 1 90 5750 1 25 1 7 00 1 3 17 12 1900 1 26 1 8 66 1 3 18 1 27 5388 1 27 1 14 00 1 7 12 1 99 6800 1 28 1 9 66 1 2 89 1 10 5774 1 30 1 5 66 1 3 63 2 2 5399 1 33 1 10 00 1 2	•						
1 22 1 27 66 1 6 08 1 168 1728 1 23 1 17 33 1 6 93 1 120 0969 969 1 24 1 7 66 1 25 1 90 5750 9 9 5788 9 9 10 5774 9 10 5774 9 10 5774 9 10 5774 9 10 5774 9 10 10 10 10 10 10	•						
1 23 17 33 6 93 120 0969 1 24 7 66 125 95750 7500 1 25 700 317 221900 221900 26 866 318 275388 275388 27 1400 712 996800 96800 28 966 082 79212 9212 29 366 289 105774 5774 30 566 363 205458 5458 31 866 185 160210 32 32 733 403 295399 339 33 1000 298 298000 39111 35 1033 167 39111 35 36 466 155 72230 37 36 466 155 72230 37 37 966 547 528402 38 38 1100 103 990099 3099 40 1533 571						1	
1 24 1 7 66 1 25 1 9 5750 1 25 1 7 00 1 3 17 1 22 1900 26 1 8 66 1 3 18 27 5388 1 27 1 14 00 1 7 12 1 99 6800 28 1 9 66 1 082 1 7 9212 12 29 1 3 66 1 2 89 1 10 5774 1 30 1 5 66 1 3 63 1 20 5458 1 31 1 8 66 1 1 85 1 16 0210 1 32 1 7 33 1 1 67 1 39111 1 35 1 1 33 1 1 67 1 39111 1 <						T	
1 25 1 7 00 1 3 17 1 22 1900 1 22 1900 1 22 1900 1 22 1900 1 22 1900 1 22 1900 1 28 1 20 1 21 1 99 6800 1 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1	•					•	
'26 866 318 275388 '27 1400 712 996800 '28 966 082 79212 '29 366 289 105774 '30 566 363 205458 '31 866 185 160210 '32 733 403 295399 '33 1000 298 298000 '34 833 167 139111 '35 1033 166 19828 '36 466 155 72230 '37 966 547 528402 '38 1100 103 13300 '39 1233 803 990099 '40 1533 571 875343						1	9 5750
1 27 14 00 7 12 99 6800 1 28 966 082 79212 29 29 366 289 105774 30 30 566 363 205458 31 866 185 160210 32 733 403 295399 33 1000 298 298000 34 833 167 139111 35 1033 166 19828 36 466 155 72230 37 966 547 528402 38 1100 103 13300 39 1233 803 990099 40 1533 571 875343	T		7 0	00 1	3 17	t	22 1900
27 14 00 7 12 99 6800 28 9 66 0 82 7 9212 29 3 66 2 89 10 5774 30 5 66 3 63 20 5458 31 8 66 1 85 16 0210 32 7 33 4 03 29 5399 33 10 00 2 98 29 8000 34 8 33 1 67 13 9111 35 10 33 1 16 11 9828 36 4 66 1 55 7 2230 37 9 66 5 47 52 8402 38 11 00 1 03 11 3300 39 12 33 8 03 99 0099 40 15 33 5 71 87 5343	1		86	6 '	3 18	7	27 5388
'28 966 082 79212 29 366 289 105774 30 566 363 205458 31 866 185 160210 32 733 403 295399 33 1000 298 298000 34 833 167 139111 35 1033 166 19828 36 466 155 72230 37 966 547 528402 38 1100 103 11300 39 1233 803 99099 40 1533 571 875343	1	27 '	14 0	00 1	7 12	†	
1 29 3 66 2 89 10 5774 1 30 5 66 3 63 20 5458 1 31 8 66 1 85 16 0210 1 32 7 33 4 03 29 5399 1 33 10 00 2 98 29 8000 1 34 8 33 1 167 13 9111 1 35 10 33 1 16 11 9828 1 36 4 66 1 55 7 2230 1 37 9 66 5 47 52 8402 1 38 11 00 1 03 11 3300 1 39 12 33 8 03 99 0099 1 40 15 33 5 71 87 5343 1	Ť	28 '	9 6	66 1	0 82	•	
30 566 363 205458 31 866 185 160210 32 733 403 295399 33 1000 298 298000 34 833 167 139111 35 1033 166 19828 36 466 155 72230 37 966 547 528402 38 100 103 11300 39 1233 803 99099 40 1533 571 875343	1	29 '				•	
'31 866 185 160210 '32 733 403 295399 '33 1000 298 298000 '34 833 167 139111 '35 1033 166 19828 '36 466 155 72230 '37 966 547 528402 '38 1100 103 113300 '39 1233 803 99099 '40 1533 571 875343	t	30 1				•	
' 32 ' 7 33 ' 4 03 ' 29 5399 ' 33 ' 10 00 ' 2 98 ' 29 8000 ' 34 ' 8 33 ' 1 67 ' 13 9111 ' 35 ' 10 33 ' 1 16 ' 11 9828 ' 36 ' 4 66 ' 1 55 ' 7 2230 ' 37 ' 9 66 ' 5 47 ' 52 8402 ' 38 ' 11 00 ' 1 03 ' 11 3300 ' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '	t					t	
' 33 ' 10 00 ' 2 98 ' 29 8000 ' 34 ' 8 33 ' 1 67 ' 13 9111 ' 35 ' 10 33 ' 1 16 ' 11 9828 ' 36 ' 4 66 ' 1 55 ' 7 2230 ' 37 ' 9 66 ' 5 47 ' 52 8402 ' 38 ' 11 00 ' 1 03 ' 11 3300 ' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343	•					•	
' 34 ' 8 33 ' 1 67 ' 13 9111 ' 35 ' 10 33 ' 1 16 ' 11 9828 ' 36 ' 4 66 ' 1 55 ' 7 2230 ' 37 ' 9 66 ' 5 47 ' 52 8402 ' 38 ' 11 00 ' 1 03 ' 11 3300 ' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343	1						
' 35 ' 10 33 ' 1 16 ' 11 9828 ' 36 ' 4 66 ' 1 55 ' 7 2230 ' 37 ' 9 66 ' 5 47 ' 52 8402 ' 38 ' 11 00 ' 1 03 ' 11 3300 ' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '							
' 36 ' 4 66 ' 1 55 ' 7 2230 ' ' 37 ' 9 66 ' 5 47 ' 52 8402 ' ' 38 ' 11 00 ' 1 03 ' 11 3300 ' ' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '							
' 37 ' 9 66 ' 5 47 ' 52 8402 ' ' 38 ' 11 00 ' 1 03 ' 11 3300 ' ' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '							
' 38 ' 11 00 ' 1 03 ' 11 3300 ' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '						Ť	
' 39 ' 12 33 ' 8 03 ' 99 0099 ' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '						t	
' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '						•	11 3300
' 40 ' 15 33 ' 5 71 ' 87 5343 '	Ť		12 3	3 1	8 03	1	99 0099
<u> </u>	†	40 •	15 3	3 '	5 71	1	
	†	1		1		<u> </u>	

Group of nursing staff.

continuation.

1				<u>X</u>	1		Y	1			1
'Nr	of	subj.		perfor	1 6	Sum		•	XX		†
•		1	time					es'			•
Ť		1	Ì		† 1	•		1			1
†					1			Ť			1
1	41	. 1	6	66	1	2	33	1	15	5178	1
•	42	1	11	3 3	1	2	12	•	24	0196	1
1	43	5 . 1	10	33	Ť	4	01	1	41	4233	7
1	44	1	10	00	Ť	3	51	•	35	1000	1
7	45	; 1	8	33	Ť	0	66	•	5	4968	†
*	46	, 1	5	66	Ť	0	60	t	3	3960	t
Ť	47	•	16	66	•	4	76	t	79	3016	1
1	48	1	16	33	t	4	64	1	75	7712	Ť
Ť	49	•	14	33	Ť	6	28	t	89	9924	•
1	50	•	20	00	t	2	27	†	45	4000	•
1	51	. •	8	33	t	2	11	t	17	5763	1
•	52	, 1	13	00	Ť	4	21	1	54	7300	Ť
1	53	•	21	33	1	3	01	t	64	2033	1
Ť	54	•	12	66	1	2	31	t	29	2446	1
Ť	55	•	13	33	t	1	39	t	. 18	5287	1
1	56	1	、 4	66	t	0	43	1	2	0038	•
Ť	57	t	8	33	•	2	89	t	24	0737	•
•	58		22	00	Ť	9	5 7	•	210	5400	•
Ť	59		7	00	t	0	51	1	3	5700	1
•	60		8	33	1	2	83	1	23	5739	t
1		•		-	Ť			•			•
N =	- 60							S(X)	(7) = 2561.	2966	

Product moment correlation =
$$\mathbf{r} = \frac{\frac{S(xy)}{N} - \bar{x}\bar{y}}{\sigma_x \sigma_y}$$

$$S(xy) = 2561.2966$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\overline{X} = 11.6388$$

$$\overline{y} = 3.1828$$

$$G_X^2 = 28.8785$$

$$G_Y^2 = 4.5214$$

$$\Upsilon = \frac{2561.2966}{60} - 11.6388 \times 3.1828$$

$$= \frac{28.8785 \times 4.5214}{11.38} = 0.496 \quad \text{Sig. at 1 % level.}$$

Group I.

Ť		X	· Y	•
'Nr	of subj.	S. R.		XY
*	•	('pressures'	
		···	, ,	
1	1 '		16 17	
•	2 1		1 6 67 1	
•	3 1		1 9 09 1	
Ť	4 ' '		' 13 88 '	
Ť	5 1	301	' 17 02 '	5123 02
•	6 1	399	' 10 45 '	4169 55
T	7 1	303	' 7 05 '	2136 15
1	8 '	2 50	4 74 '	1185 00 '
1	9 '	537	22 29 '	11303 70
•	10 '	271	9 14 '	2476 94
1	11 '	299	9 68 '	2894 32
1	13 '	362	23 13 '	8373 06 '
·	13 '	372	28 26 '	10512 72
1	15 '	302 474	' 29 32 ' ' 19 88 '	8854 64 ' 9423 12 '
t	16 '	291	' 11 32 '	3294 12
•	17 '	563	' 12 29 '	6919 27
t	18 '	342	' 10 24 '	3502 08
•	19 '	359	9 56 '	3432 02
7	20 1	394	' 22 53 '	8876 82
•	21 '	515	' 10 04 '	5170 60
t	22 1	327	' 24 72 '	8083 44
1	23 '	609	' 15 04 '	9159 36
•	24 '	452	9 70 1	4384 40
	25 '	307	<u>'</u> 17 35 '	5326 45
•	26 '	491	20 73 '	10178 43
1	27 '	333	8 99 1	2993 67
•	28 '	347	22 D4 '	7821 38
•	~ 5	711	' 20 86 '	14831 46 '
•	30 '	594	. 55 00	EOUTO OU
t	31 ' 32 '	387 628	' 14 72 ' ' 15 37 '	5696 64
1	33 1	642	10 75	9652 36 1 6901 50
•	34 '	518	971	5029 78
•	35 '	452	32 55	14712 60
•	36 '	316	' 12 68 '	4006 88
•	37 '	682	6 40	4364 80
t	38 ¹	342	22 96 1	7852 32
1	3 9 '	300	6 72 1	2016 00
1	40 '	546	20 40 '	11138 40
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	*

Group I. continuation.

†		. 7	X	m	1 1 Chann	Ÿ	•	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	77	
'Nr	of su	rol•;	S. R.	T•	'Sum		•	X	ĭ	
		,			'pres	sure	es.'			,
<u> </u>		T	 		1					
1		T .					, T			,
Ţ	41	T .	297		' 30		Ţ	8910	00	
7	42	T	412		' 19	20	•	7910	40	
Ť	43	9	273		' 16	41	7	4479	93	1
1	44	1	520		' 13		1	7087	60	1
•	4 5	•	567		' 1 3		1	7461	72	1
Ť	46	1	486		7	42	1	360 6	12	1
Ť	47	•	383		22	45	1	8598	3 5	1
Ť	4 8	1	392		16	13	Ť	6322	96	•
t	49	•	312		11	41	•	3559	92	i
t	50	•	323		10	91	1	3523	93	1
•	51	•	316		• 5	66	•	1788	56	1
t	52	1	517		7	59	.4	3924	03	1
t	53	•	364		1 9	40	•	3421	60	1
t	54	1	358		' 51	62	•	18479	96	1
t	55	•	666		' 12	53	•	8344	98	•
t	56	1	5 7 5	•	' 8	41	•	4835	75	1
t	5 7	•	459		' 11	64	•	5342	76	1
t	58	•	512		13	42	•	6871	04	1
•	59	t	367		8	12	1	2980	04	†
•	60	1	365		21	95	Ť	8011	75	•
Ť	00	•	000			20	•	0011	, 0	1
N .	= 60						S(XY	()=402742.	10	

Product moment correlation =
$$\mathbf{r} = \frac{S(xy) - \bar{x}\bar{y}}{\sigma_x \sigma_y}$$

$$S(xy) = 402742.10$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\bar{x} = 429.9166$$

$$\bar{y} = 15.7551$$

$$\sigma_{x}^{2} = 19705.1504$$

$$\sigma_{y}^{L} = 75.5816$$

$$Y = \frac{402742.10 - 429.9166 \times 15.7551}{\sqrt{19705.1504 \times 75.5816}} =$$

$$=\frac{-61.0107}{385.9}=-0.158$$
 Not Significant.

Group II.

Ť	 	1	X	• Y	7		
1	Nr of	subj.'	S. R. T.	'Sum of	1	XY	•
1				'pressures.	•		
+		·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>'</u>		—!
•	1	•	195	' 1 83	•	356 85	•
t	2	•	259	' 1 83 ' 5 97	•	1546 23	•
t	3	t	250	9 71	t	2427 50	1
1	4	t	231	1 08	Ť	249 48	•
•	5	7	232	' 8 01	1	1858 32	ŧ
1	6	•	199	3 84	t	764 16	•
Ť	7	•	240	' 2 18	Ť	523 20	Ť
1	8	1	293	' 1 3 05	ŧ	3823 6 5	•
1	9	1	172	3 63	t	624 36	1
1	10	•	238	7 04	1	1675 52	1
1	11	1	252	4 96	†	1249 92	1
•	12	•	214	2 63	•	562 82	•
,	13 14	•	194	' 3 20 ' 2 35	•	620 80	•
•	15	•	272 214	ມູບບ	•	639 20	•
t	16	•	21 4 276	' 3 04 ' 2 47	•	650 56 681 72	•
t	17	•	279	2 82	t	786 78	•
t	18	•	288	' 4 83	t	1391 04	t
1	19	•	254	' 3 39	t	861 06	•
t	20	1	226	' 8 39	t	1896 14	t
t	21	•		' 1 28	t	320 00	•
Ť	22	1		7 40	t	2449 40	7
t	23	t	230	' 7 61	t	1750 30	1
1	24	1	011	10 01	Ť	3113 11	1
•	25	1	007	9 18	Ť	2818 26	•
•	26	1	237	6 81	t	1613 97	t
†	27	T	304	' 2 28	•	693 12	†
	2 8	•	100	4 12		696 28	•
,	29 3 0	•	308	' 6 49	•	1998 92	•
t	31	•	227 257	' 2 27 ' 3 76	•	469 89	•
t	32	1		3 74	1	966 32 1095 82	•
t	33	•	_	3 04	•	784 32	•
ŧ	34	•		2 17	•	629 30	•
t	3 5	Ť		4 54	•	1026 00	1
t	36	•	191	' 1 00	Ť	191 00	t
t	37	t		5 05	Ť	1035 25	•
•	3 8	†	274	3 27	Ť	895 98	1
Ť	39	•	192	1 98	•	380 16	•
†	40	1	001	0 60	1	212 40	t
<u>'</u>		†		1	1		<u> </u>

Group II. continuation.

7		9	X	1		9	
°Nr	of su	bj.'S.		9 6	Sum of	f	XX
1	OI Du		10 10		ressures	P	1
9		ę		P	,10050100	,	•
7		٩		1		P	9
9	41	P	178	t	8 19	ę	1457 82
1	42	Ŷ	209	Ŷ	2 71	٩	566 39
۴	43	9	174	9	2 97	t	516 78
٩	44	9	266	٩	1 30	٩	345 80
Ŷ	45	٩	235	Ŷ	8 71	Ŷ	2046 85
Ŷ	46	1	286	Ŷ	2 48	٩	703 56
Ŷ	47	Ŷ	210	٩	1 17	•	245 70
Ŷ	48	•	272	Ŷ	4 98	٩	1354 56
Ŷ	49	9 .	194	Ŷ	2 35	P	455 90
Ŷ	50	P	165	Ŷ	1 50	Ť	247 50
Ŷ	51	Ŷ	241	٩	2 51	٩	604 91
9	52	Ŷ	265	Ŷ	4 09	ę	1083 85 '
Ŷ	53	Y	182	7	6 24	٩	1135 68
٩	54	Ŷ	213	P	1 31	۴	279 03
•	55	Ŷ	213	Ŷ	10 75	٩	2289 75
P	56	٩	289	Ŷ	3 07	٩	887 23
Ŷ	5 7	Ŷ	278	Ŷ	3 20	P	889 6 0 '
Ŷ	58	P	176	Ŷ	2 36	P	415 36
٩	59	9	295	٩	10 38	Ŷ	3062 10
٩	60	Ŷ	228	Ŷ	3 35	P	763 80 '
P		Ŷ		1		Ŷ	<u> </u>
N =	= 60	 				S	S(XY) = 65681.28

Product Moment correlation =
$$r = \frac{\frac{S(xy)}{N} - \bar{x}\bar{y}}{\sigma_{x}\sigma_{y}}$$

$$S(xy) = 65681.28$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\overline{X} = 242.5$$

$$\overline{y} = 4.4106$$

$$G_{X}^{2} = 1850.3333$$

$$G_{Y}^{2} = 8.3819$$

$$Y = \frac{65681.28}{60} = 242.5 \times 4.4106$$

$$Y = \frac{1850.3333 \times 8.3819}{1850.3333 \times 8.3819}$$

Correlation between Simple Reaction Time and Pressure.

Group of nursing staff.

				Χ		†	Y						
·Nr	of	subj.'	s.		T.	'Sum		press	ures	: !	XY		•
•		1				1		<u> </u>		1			1
Ť		Ť				1				t			1
t	1	1		147	7	Ť	3	59		į	527	73	1
1	2	1		182	3	1	3	4 5		1 .	627	90	1
t	3	1		197	7	Ť	1	14		1	224	58	t
1	4	1		212	?	•	1	25		1	265	25	1
t	5	1		167	7	1	1	61		T .	268	87	1
t	6	1		180)	t	1	12		•	201	60	•
1	7	•		171	L	1	0	91		1	15 5	61	•
Ť	8	t		144	Į.	•	7	82			1126	80	•
1	9	•		184	Ŀ	1	1	75		7	322	00	1
•	10	t		159)	1	5	0.3		†	799	77	•
1	11	1		191		1	3			1	620	75	1
1	12	1		169) ,	1	7	73		†	1306	37	Ţ
1	13	1		177	7	•	1	28		†	226	56	•
Ť	14	•		178	3	•	1	77		T .	31 5	06	1
•	15	1		167	7	1	3	17		1	529	39	•
Ť	16	1		197		t	1	52		•	299	44	•
•	17	•		180)	1	2			·	376	20	•
•	18	1		149		1	2			•	394	85	,
1	19	1		163		1	4			•	754	69	,
*	20	t		165		1	3				547	80	· ·
1	21	1		181		t	2			•	524	90	,
•	22	1		172		1	6			•	1045	76	· ·
1	23	1		184		1	6	93		† †	1275	12	1
1	24	1		160		Ť	1	25		•	200	00	
t	25	1		170		1	3			' †	538	90	1
1	26	1		167		1,	3	_		•	531	06	
•	27	•		156		Ť	7	12		•	1110	72	1
•	28	1		164		•	0			•	134	48	•
1	29	1		182		7	2			•	525	98	,
1	30	1		155		•	3			•	562	65	· ·
1	31	1		188		Y .	1	85		•	347	80	•
•	32	•		190		•		03		†	765	70	•
•	33	1		214		1	2			†	637	72 70	•
•	34	•		210		•	1			†	350	70 20	·
•	35	•		195		•	1	_		t			•
•	36	•		218		1	1	55		1	337	90 55	•
t •	37			165		7	5			†	902	55	
•	38	•		191		7	1			,	196	73	•
†	39			215		•	8			t	1726 976	45 41	•
†	4 0	1		171	L	1	5	71		†	976	41	•
1		тт				<u>'</u>		<u> </u>					

Group of nursing staff.

continuation.

9		٩	X	1		Y	1	7
Nr	of	subj.'		T. 'S	Sum	of	1	YY ,
7		۲ ا					res.'	t t
t		1		٠,			1	•
Ŷ		1		۴			1	1
Ŷ	41	1	203	•	2	33	•	472 99
t	42	9	183	•	2	12	•	387 96
Ŷ	43	9	189	t	4	01	P	757 89
Ŷ	44	. 9	176	Ŷ	3		9	617 76
ę	45	•	217	Ŷ	ō	66	٩	143 22
Ŷ	46	•	184	۴	Ŏ	60	t	110 40
t	47	•	190	•	4	76	۴	904 40
P	48	Ŷ	198	Ť	4	64	t	918 72
P	49	Ŷ	200	Ŷ	6	28	t	1256 00
Ŷ	50	Ŷ	168	٩	2	27	q	381 36
Ŷ	51	Ŷ	203	9	2	11	•	428 33
Ŷ	52	•	156	Ŷ	4	21	1	656 76
9	53	٩	183	٩	3	01	٩	550 83
Ŷ	54	•	181	Ŷ	2	31	9	418 11
Ŷ	55	•	181	1	ĩ	39	Ŷ	251 59
Ŷ	56	•	204	۴	Ō	43	q	87 72
4	57	f	175	•	2	89	9	505 70
Ŷ	58	Ŷ	199	•	9	5 7	٩	1904 43
Ŷ	59	Ŷ	175	•	Ö	51	•	89 25
•	60	٩	165	•	_	83	P	466 95
Ŷ		•		t		-	•	1
N =	60							S(XY) = 34118.35

Product moment correlation=
$$r = \frac{\frac{S(xy)}{N} - \overline{x}\overline{y}}{\sigma_{\overline{x}} \sigma_{\overline{y}}}$$

$$S(xy) = 341/8.35$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\bar{X} = 180.7833$$

$$\bar{y} = 3.1828$$

$$G_{x}^{2} = 370.3151$$

$$G_{y}^{2} = 4.5214$$

$$Y = \frac{34/18.35}{60} - 180.7833 \times 3.1828 =$$

$$\sqrt{370.3151} \times 4.5214$$

$$=\frac{-6.7579}{40.91}=-0.165$$
 Not Significant.

Group I

1		1	X	1		Y		,		
* NT **	വെട്ട	subj.'		m t			erfor.	XY		•
†	01 .	oubj.	.	- 1	time		,	,		•
1		•		1			1	•		1
1		1		1			•			1
t	1	•	407	1	28	33	•	11530	31	1
Ť	2	•	366	t		66	1			•
Ť	3	•	952	•		00	t	27608		•
Ť	4	•	283	1		33	1			ŧ
1	5	•	301	t		33	1			t
•	6	1	399	1	22	66	t	9041		•
•	7	†	303	t	27	66	1	8380		•
t	8	1	250	1	25	33	1	6332		•
Ť	9	1	5 3 7	•	47	33	•	24016		1
•	10	1	271	•	36	66	t	9934		1
t	11	1	299	1	43	00	1	12857	00	Ť
•	12	1	362	1	40	33	1	14599	46	•
1	13	•	372	1	46	33	1	17234	76	•
1	14	1	302	•	39	66	1	11977	32	t
1	15	•	474	•	25	33	1	12006	42	1
Ť	16	1	291	1	41	00	•	11931	. 00	•
1	17	1	563	•	22	66	1	12757	48	•
1	18	1	342	1	23	33	t	7 978	86	•
1	19	•	359	•	21	66	†	5609		Ť
1	20	1	394	1	28	66	1	11292		t
1	21	•	515	•	24	00	1	12360		•
	22	•	327	•	29	00	•	9483		•
•	23	1	452	†	23	33	1	10545		*
•	24	1	307	•	24	00	•	7368		•
	25	•	491	•	36	66	7	18000		•
•	26		333	1	58	00		19314		1
•	27	•	347	•	20	33		7054		•
•	28	†	711	t t	32	33		22986		,
•	29	•	594	†	38	00	•	22572		1
•	30	•	609	,	47	66	,	28024		,
•	31 32	•	387	•	29		,	10623		,
1	33	1	628	†		00	†	16328		•
•	34	•	642	•		66	•	13263		,
,	35		518	•	21 42	66 66	•	11219		,
†	36	1,	452	•		66 66	•	19282 7160		•
1	30 37	, , t	316 682	†	22	66 33	•			•
†	37 38	1	342	†		33	•	9783 10260		•
†	39	1	342 300	•		00	•	7800		•
•	40	•	546	•		00	,			•
•	4 0	•	540	,	25	66	,	14010	30	•
							<u> </u>			<u>·</u>

Group I continuation.

1		1	X	1		Y		-			
' N	r of	subj.'	S. R.	T. '	Sum of	pei	rfor.	, X	Y		1
1		٠ ١		t	times		1	•			•
Ť		•		.1			1	:			1
1		1		7			1				
t	41	1	412	1	24	66	1	10	159	92	1
Ť	42	t	297	•	35	33	1		443	01	•
Ť	43	1	273	•	30	00	•		190	00	•
•	44	1	520	1	26	33	1		691	60	1
Ť	45	1	567	t	23	66	•		415	22	1
1	46	t	486	t	17	00	•		262	00	1
Ť	47	t	383	•	28	00	•	10	694	00	1
t	4 8	1	392	t	34	33	1		457	36	1
•	49	•	312	•	37	66	7		749	92	1
1	50	•	323	•	26	00	1	8	398	00	1
•	51	•	316	•	18	33	7	5	792	28	1
1	52	•	517	1	17	00	•		749	00	1
t	5 3	•	364	t	20	33	•	7	400	12	•
Ť	5 4	1	358	Ť	31	00	1		098	00	1
•	55	1	666	t	17	66	7		761	56	•
•	56	1	575	t	15	66	7	9	004	50	•
•	57	1	459	Ţ	19	33	•		872	47	•
•	58	*	512	Ť	30	66	t		697	92	•
•	59	•	367	t	23	33	t		562	11	•
•	60	1	365	t	40	33	t			45	1
•		1		t			†		-	_	1
N	=60							S(XY)=726	232	.40	

Product moment correlation =
$$r = \frac{S(xy) - x\overline{y}}{\sigma_x \sigma_y}$$

$$S(xy) = 726232.40$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\bar{x} = 429.9166$$

$$G_{x}^{2} = 19705.1504$$

$$G_{y}^{2} = 80.6804$$

$$Y = \frac{726232.40}{60} - 429.9166 \times 28.9166$$

$$= \frac{-328.7263}{1260.8} = -0.260$$
Sig. at 5 % level (negative correlation).

Group II

Y Y	TT .
;Nr of subj. 'S. R. T. Sum of perfor. 'times.'	IY :
t times.	•
1 1 1	
' 1 ' 195 ' 14 66 ' 1688	3 70 1
' 2 ' 259 ' 22 00 ' 5698	
' 3 ' 250 ' 20 66 ' 516F	
' 4 ' 231 ' 25 66 ' 5927	
1 5 1 232 1 24 66 1 572]	
' 6 ' 199 ' 13 00 ' 2587	00 1
' 7 ' 240 ' 27 00 ' 6480	00 (
' 8 ' 293 ' 30 33 ' 8886	69 '
' 9 ' 172 ' 33 33 ' 5738	
10 1 238 1 33 00 1 7854	
' 11 ' 252 ' 21 33 ' 5375	
12 12 6704	
' 13 ' 194 ' 13 66 ' 2650 ' 14 ' 272 ' 19 66 ' 5075	
2/2 18 00 50/6	
214 17 00 3030	
' 17 ' 279 ' 16 66 ' 4648 ' 18 ' 288 ' 19 00 ' 5478	
19 1 254 1 13 33 1 3385	
1 20 1 226 1 22 33 1 5046	
' 21 ' 250 ' 26 00 ' 6500	
' 22 ' 331 ' 21 00 ' 6951	
' 23 ' 230 ' 16 00 ' 3680	
' 24 ' 311 ' 19 00 ' 5909	
' 25 ' 307 ' 20 00 ' 6140	00 1
' 26 ' 237 ' 18 33 ' 4344	. 21
' 27 ' 304 ' 19 66 ' 5976	64 '
' 28 ' 169 ' 17 66 ' 2984	54 1
' 29 ' 308 ' 22 00 ' 6776	
' 30 ' 207 ' 12 00 ' 2484	
' 31 ' 257 ' 13 00 ' 3341	
' 32 ' 293 ' 18 33 ' 5370	
' 33 ' 258 ' 8 66 ' 2234 ' 34 ' 200 ' 21 66 ' 6273	
20 22 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	
' 36 ' 191 ' 11 33 ' 2164 ' 37 ' 205 ' 15 66 ' 3210	
37 203 15 66 3210 38 274 1 15 66 1 4290	
' 39 ' 192 ' 11 66 ' 2238	
' 40 ' 354 ' 8 66 ' 3065	
1 1 1	†

Group II continuation.

1		7	X	,	Y		•	10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-1		1
'Nr	of	subj.'	S. R.	T.'Sum	of :	peri	cor.'	XX		•
t		1		1	time		•			1
1		•		1,			•			•
†		1		Ť			1			1
Ť	41	•	178	1	19	66	•	3499	48	t
1	42	•	209	Ť	22	00	1	4598	00	t
1	43	1	174	•	18	66	•	3246	84	1
1	44	1	266	t	42	33	1	11259	78	•
•	45	t	23 5	•	16	00	t	3760	00	1
Ť	46	1	286	•	11	00	1	3146		•
Ť	47	t	210	1	13	00	t	2730		t
t	4 8	t	272	1	21	33	1	5801	76	•
1	49	•	194	1	10	66	1	2068	04	t
1	50	†	165	*	9	00	•	1485	00	1
1 1	51	†	241	1	14	33	1	3453		•
•	52	1	265	t	17	33	•	4592		•
•	53	•	182	1	17	00	1	3084	_	1
1	54	1	213	t	14	00	t	2982	00	
Ť	55	•	213	1	28	33	1	6034		t
*	56	•	289	1	21	66	•	6259	74	1
Ť	57	•	278	•	10	00	t	2780	00	†
•	58	1	176	1	9	33	1	1642	80	•
•	59	t	295	•	24	66	•	7274	70	t
•	60	1	228	•	14	00	•	3192		•
•	-	•		1			•			1
N = 60 $S(XY) = 271331.11$										

Product moment correlation =
$$\mathbf{r} = \frac{\frac{S(xy)}{N} - \overline{x}y^{-1}}{\sqrt{x}\sqrt{y}}$$

$$S(xy) = 27/331.11$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\overline{x} = 242.5$$

$$\overline{g} = 18.5888$$

$$G_{x}^{2} = 1850.3333$$

$$G_{y}^{2} = 47.3837$$

$$Y = \frac{27/331.11}{60} - 242.5 \times 18.5888$$

$$1850.3333 \times 47.3837$$

Correlation between Simple Reaction Time and Performance Time.

Group of nursing staff.

		37		37			
1 1 NT		X	10: m of	Y	om 1	XY	,
'Nr OI	subj.'	S.R.T.	'Sum of	peri	Or ·	ΛI	
†	•		' tim	es.	•		•
†	T		1		1		
1	•	147	' 18	66	· †	2743 02	,
, 2	•	182	' 12	00	t	2184 00	1
' 3	•	197	1. 9	00	1	1773 00	•
1 4	1	212	' 10	6 6	•	2259 92	•
1 5	•	167	7	66	†	1279 22	•
1 6	•	180	' 11	66	1	2098 80	•
1 7	1	171	' 6	66	•	1138 86	1
1 8	•	144	' 18	00	t	2592 00	1
1 9	•	184	' 5	00	•	920 00	•
10	•	159	' 14	00	•	2226 00	•
' 11		191	16	3 3	•	3119 03	1
12	•	169	' 7	66	•	1294 54	•
' 13	•	177	1 9	33	•	1651 41	t
' 14	1	178	' 8	00	1	1424 00	•
' 15	1	167	• 9	33	•	1558 11	•
' 16	•	197	1 9	66	t	1903 02	1
17	•	180	' 21	33	†	3839 40	†
18	Ť	149	' 15	66	•	2333 34	1
19	•	16 3	28	66	†	4671 58	t
1 20	1	165	' 13	66	•	2 253 90	t
. 21	•	181	7	66	•	1386 46	*
1 22	•	172	27	66	1	4757 52	1
1 23	1	184	' 17	33	•	3188 72	•
' 24	1	160	7	66	•	1225 60	
25		170	7	00	•	1190 00	•
26	1	167	! 8	66	•	1446 22	,
27	1	156	14	00	1	2184 00	1
20	•	164	' 9	66	•	1584 24	•
20	,	182	J	66	1	666 12	•
00	•	1 55	J	66	†	877 30	•
1 31	,	100	0	66	†	1628 08	,
' 32 ' 33	9	190	,	33	1	1392 70	•
1 34	•	214	10	00	1	2140 00	•
' 34 ' 35	•	210	Ö	33	†	1749 30	•
1 36	•	195	10		†	2014 35 1015 88	•
· 37	•	218 165	' 4 ' 9	66 66	†	1015 88 1593 90	•
· 37	•	165 191	' 11	00	•	2101 00	•
' 39	•	215	' 12	33	†	2650 95	•
1 40	•	215 171		33	•	2621 43	1
. ±∪	•	1 / 1	10	JJ	†	COST 40	1
							

Group of nursing staff.

continuation.

P		†	X	7		Y	f		Ŷ
$^{ m r}$ N ${ m r}$	of	subj.'	S. R.	Т. '	Sum of	рe	rfor.'	XY	1
P		1		•	time		Ť		•
•		9		P			1		t
Ť		1		1			t		9
9	41	٩	203	٩	6	66	•	1351	98 '
t	42	9	183	P	11	33	t	2073	39 '
t	43	f	189	1	10	33	1	1952	37
f	44	•	176	•	10	00	t	1760	00
٩	45	•	217	Ŷ	8	33	•	1807	61 '
Ŷ	4 6	٩	184	•	5	66	٩	1041	44 '
Ŷ	47	۴	190	٩	16	66	•	3165	40 '
Ŷ	4 8	1	198	•	16	33	f	3233	34 '
•	49	Ŷ	200	•	14	33	•	2866	00 1
1	50	1	168	7	20	00	•	3360	00 '
t	51	1	203	t	8	33	t	1690	99 '
t	52	9	156	ę	13	00	Ŷ	2028	00 '
Ť	53	•	183	Ŷ	21	33	٢	3903	39 '
1	54	1	181	1	12	66	•	2291	46 '
Ŷ	55	t	181	Ŷ	13	33		2412	73 '
1	56	Ŷ	204	•	4	66	•	950	64 '
•	57	9	175	t	8	33	†	1457	75 '
Ť	58	Ŷ	199	1	22	00	•	4378	00 '
4	59	•	175	Ŷ	7	00	7	1225	00 '
•	60	1	165	Ť	8	33	•	1374	45 '
•		†		٩			t		1
N =	=60						S	(XY)=124996.	86

Product moment correlation =
$$r = \frac{\frac{5(xy)}{N} - \bar{x}\bar{y}}{\sigma_x \sigma_y}$$

$$S(xy) = 124996.86$$

$$N = 60$$

$$\bar{X} = 180.7833$$

$$\bar{g} = 11.6388$$

$$G_{x}^{2} = 370.3151$$

$$G_{y}^{2} = 28.8785$$

$$Y = \frac{124996.86}{60} - 180.7833 \times 11.6388$$

$$Y = \frac{370.3151}{50} \times 28.8785$$

$$=\frac{-20.8405}{327.09}=-0.0678 \text{ Not Significant.}$$

CHAPTER VII.

KINESTHETIC DISCRIMINATION EXPERIMENT.

(1) The present experiment was carried out before the main experiment and four independent groups of subjects were used, each consisting of 30 adult subjects.

The mean I Q of each group being 40, 50, 60 and 106.

The results are particularly important in showing a significant difference between the mean scores of the 40 and 50 I.Q. groups.

As these two groups are very close to the two groups of subjects which took part in the main experiment with regard to their mean I.Q's (40 & 50 and 42, 76, & 49.5) respectively, some of the conclusions drawn from the present experiment seem to be applicable to the conclusions drawn from the main experiment.

1. Purpose of the experiment.

The main purpose of this experiment was to investigate the relationships, if any, between groups of subjects of various intelligence levels and their ability to discriminate different weights. In addition it was expected that some other relevant information would be obtained on the following:- (1) the influence of misleading visual clues on the Kinesthetic discrimination; (2) ability to improve performance with practice; (3) Degree of variability in dealing with stimuli; (4) Relationship between the distribution of actual scores in particular trials to the distribution of these scores according to chance; differences in scores which would be attributed to sex differences.

(2) Selection of subjects and division of them into four groups.

120 adult subjects were selected, 60 females and 60

males. 90 subjects were mentally defective patients, selected on the basis of their results obtained on the Revised Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale, the 30 remaining subjects were members of the nursing staff selected at random by the Chief Male Nurse and the Matron.

Mentally defective subjects were divided according to their I.Q's into three groups. Each group consisted of 30 subjects, 15 male and 15 female patients. The I.Q's of the first group varied between 38 and 42, the mean I.Q. being 40; the I.Q's of the second group varied between 48 and 52, the mean I.Q. being 50 and the I.Q's of the third group varied between 58 and 62, the mean I.Q. being 60. The I.Q's of the group composed of the nursing staff were not measured, but it could be safely assumed that the mean I.Q. of this group would be somewhere about 106. This last figure represents the mean I.Q. of 96 prospective student nurses and nursing scholars tested by the writer in the last three years on the Revised Stanford-Binet test, Form L.

3. Apparatus and procedure.

The experiment consists of two parts. For the first part of the experiment 5 tins of the same shape and colour were used. Each tin was 4 inches in height and 3.3 inch in diameter. Each tin was loaded with a different quantity of sand so that their weights were 200, 112, 224, 336 and 248 gm. respectively. For the second part of the same experiment, intended to measure the influence of misleading visual clues on Kinesthetic discrimination, 5 bottles of the same shape and colour were used. Each bottle was the standardized type for 4 fluid ounces, amber coloured. The bottles were filled to various levels with different fluids up to the weights 200, 212, 224, 236 and 248 gm respectively. In the table below are given; number of each bottle, its weight, type and level of fluid in each bottle.

T	1 1 1 1 1
'Nr of bottle	1 1 2 1 3 1 4 1 5 1
1	1 1 1 1
'Weight of the bottle in gm.	' 224 ' 200 ' 248 ' 236 ' 212 ' '
'Type of fluid	' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
'Level of fluid' 'in inches.	2.65'2.55 '2.35 '2.25 ' 2.05

4. Procedure and Scoring.

Each subject, when sitting comfortable at the table, has been presented with the five tins and has been asked to lift them up and point to the heaviest one. When he did so, that tin was taken away and he was asked to select the second heaviest, and so on. Two minutes after the first part of the experiment was completed he was presented with five bottles, and the procedure was repeated. For each correctly selected tin or bottle in each trial he was given one point; for each failure 0 was given, so that each subject could score between 0 and 8 points in both parts of the experiment. In the course of the experiment it was also recorded whether he has used one or both hands throughout the whole experiment, or whether he switched from one hand to the other, or from one hand to both in the course of his performance.

It should be mentioned that the pilot experiment was carried out previously with 30 members of the nursing staff using tins with weights of 200, 210, 220, 230 and 240 gm. respectively. As the results were poor and as the experiment was intended not only for normal but for defective subjects as well it was decided to increase the difference in weights from 10 gm. up to 12 gm. In order to avoid practice effects all members of staff taking part in the pilot experiment were excluded from the subsequent investigation.

In analysing the results we can confine ourselves to

the following: -

1) The sum of the scores obtained by each subject and each group in both parts of the experiment; 2) calculation of the statistical significance between the means of the groups, and finally, some of the results which seem to be complimentary to the conclusions drawn from the main experiment. The results given below for each group were arranged so that the subjects from 1 to 15 were males and from 16 to 30 females.

Kinesthetic discrimination. Group of 30 subjects with mean I.Q. of 40.

						
1		1	X	1	1	,
'Nr	of subject	1	Sum of Scores	•	x²	1
7		1		T		i
Ť		Ŧ		Ţ		₁
•	1	•	2	T	4	1
•	2	t	3	₹	9	1
T	3	1	3	•	9	1
•	4	t	3	1	9	1
t	5	1	3	1	9	,
•	6	t	4	•		•
t	7	•	± 7	•	16	•
•		•	3	•	9	
•	8	•	2		4	,
:	9		4	-	16	1
•	10		1	1	l	· ·
	11	T .	4	•	16	9
Ŧ	12	1	3	1	9	1
†	13	•	5	Ť	25	1
1	14 .	•	1	Ť	1	t
1	15	Ţ	5	1	25	1
Ť	16	•	2	•	4	t
T	17	Ť	5	•	25	t
7	18	t	3	•	9	1
•	19	1	3	t	9	1
•	20	1	3	7	9	t
Ť	21	•	3	t	9	†
•	22	*	6	•	36	1
t	23	Ť	3	•	9	t
t	24	t	2	1	4	•
•	25	•	6	1	36	t
†	26	T	5	•	25	t
Ť	27	•	2	•	4	•
•	28	•	≈ 5	t	25	•
•	29	7	2	•	25 4	
1	30	•	£ 5	1	2 5	·
1	50	•	J	•	చ్చ	·
M	= 30.	97 v)=101	S(X)	= 294	 '
TA	- 00.	0(1	1 -101	D(A)	694	

Mean =
$$\bar{X} = \frac{S(X)}{N} = \frac{101}{30} = 3.066$$

Kinesthetic discrimination

Group of 30 subjects with mean I.Q. of 50.

1			
·		1	•
'Nr of subject	X	•	2.
1	Sum of scores	1	X
1	·	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>
		1	1
1 1	J	1	25
1 2 1	J	Ť	25
1 3 1	6	1	36
1 4 1	5	1	25 '
1 5 1	5	1	25 '
1 6 1	5	1	25 '
7 '	5	t	25
1 8 1	6	†	36
1 9 1	1	1	1 '
' 10 '	6	1	36
' 11 '	4	1	16
' 12 '	7	1	49
' 13 '	4	†	16 '
14 14	3	•	9 1
' 15 '	4	•	16 '
1 16 1	$\bar{7}$	1	49 '
1 17 1	5	•	25 '
1 18 1	3	•	9 1
1 19	5	t	25 '
1 20 1	3	t	9 1
1 21 1	3	1	9 1
1 22 1	8	t	64 1
1 23 1	2	•	4 '
1 24 1	5 5	•	25 1
1. 25	5	1	25
1 26 1	3	Ť	9 1
1 27 1	8	•	64
1 28 1	6	1	36
1 29 1	2	1	4 1
1 30 1	5 5	•	25 '
1 1	J	•	ے ا
N = 30	S(X) = 141		
N = 00	D(V)= T4T	S(X) =	747

Mean =
$$\bar{X} = \frac{S(X)}{N} = \frac{141}{30} = 4.7$$

Kinesthetic discrimination.

Group of 30 subjects with mean I.Q. of 60.

1		1		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Ť		†	X	,		
1 Mars	of subject	Ť	Sum of scores		x Z	•
1117	or saplect	†	Sum of Scores		X	•
7				·		
1	1	•	-			Ť
t	2	•	5	•	25	*
•	3	•	5	. '	25	•
•	3 4	•	6		36	1
1 11	4		6	7	36	t
•	5 6	•	3	•	9	1
·	0	1	7	†	49	7
	7	•	5	t	25	•
	8		4	•	16	1
1	9	7	6	†	36	7
1	10	Ť	6	1	36	Ť
•	11	7	5	†	25	•
T .	12	•	4	1	16	t
•	13	1	5	†	25	Ť
•	14	1	5	Ť	25	•
•	15	†	6	1	36	Ť
1	16	Ť	4	t	16	•
Ť	17	1	6	•	36	1
Ť	18	1	3	†	9	•
t	19	1	4	t	16	t
•	20	•	5	†	25	•
1	21	t	3	•	9	1
1	22	1	5	1	25	•
•	23	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	t	16	•
1	24	1	$\bar{7}$	t	49	t
1	25	t	7	•	49	•
Ť	26	1 .	6	t	36	•
•	27	T	5	1	2 5	•
•	28	1	6	•	36	•
1	29	t	4	1	JU 1 &	•
1	3 0	•	7	1	16	•
•	5 0	•	•	1	49	•
N	= 30	S(X)	= 154	S(X) = 832	

Mean =
$$\overline{X}$$
 = $\frac{S(X)}{N}$ = $\frac{154}{30}$ = 5.01

Kinesthetic discrimination.

Group of 30 subjects composed of nursing staff.

1	•	•	
•	· •		T .
*NT	Λ	, X ²	•
'Nr of subject	Sum of scores	, X	1
	t	<u> </u>	1
•	•	•	1
' 1	†	' 2 5	•
1 2	'	' 36	Ť
1 3 .	4	' 16	•
4	' 8	' 64	t
† 5	' 8	64	•
1 6	1 8	64	t
7	* 8	64	t
1 8	7	1 49	1
1 9	5	1 25	•
' 10	4	' 16	•
' 11	• 5	' 25	•
' 12	1 6	' 36	•
1 13	1 8	1 64	•
1 14	1 6	' 36	1
' 15	t 4	' 16	1
' 16	1 8	· 64	†
17	• 6	* 36	t
' 18	' 5	· 25	•
' 19	1 6	20 1	•
' 20	• 6	36	•
' 21	5	36	•
22		25	, †
23	6	36	
	5	25	†
24	3	9	†
25	7	49	1
26	6	36	1 .
27	7	49	1
1 28	6	' 36	1
29	5	25	1
30	' 6	' 36	t
1	•	1	1
N = 30	S(X) = 179	$S(X^2) = 1121$	

Mean =
$$\overline{X} = \frac{S(X)}{N} = \frac{179}{30} = 5.966$$

Calculation of significant difference between means.

As the means of the groups which have to be compared are relatively small we shall use the formula:

$$\frac{L}{\sqrt{S(x_1^2) - \frac{LS(x_1)J^2}{N_1} + S(x_2^2) - \frac{LS(x_2)J^2}{N_2}}}$$

I.

Group of 30 subjects with

of 30 subjects with Group of 30 subjects with

mean I.Q. of 40.

mean I.Q. of 50.

$$N = 30$$

 $S(X_1) = 101$
 $\underline{S}(X_1^2) = 294$
 $\overline{X}_1 = 3.066$

$$N = 30$$

 $S(X_{\bullet}) = 141$
 $S(X_{\bullet}^{\bullet}) = 747$
 $X_{\bullet} = 4.7$

$$t=2.0502$$
 Sig. at 5% level.

II

Group of 30 subjects with

mean I.Q. of 50

mean I.Q. of 60

Group of 30 subjects with

$$N = 30$$

 $S(X_i) = 141$
 $S(X_i) = 747$
 $X_i = 4.7$

$$N = 30$$

 $S(X_1) = 154$
 $S(X_1) = 832$
 $X_1 = 5.01$

$$t=0.8164$$
 Not sig.

III.

Group of 30 subjects with

mean I.Q. of 60

Group of 30 subjects composed of nursing staff.

$$N = 30$$

 $S(X_i) = 154$
 $S(X_i^2) = 832$
 $\overline{X}_i = 5.01$

$$N = 30$$

 $S(X_2) = 178$
 $S(X_2^2) = 1121$
 $\overline{X}_2 = 5.966$

Two things may be observed from the table below, first, the influence of the misleading visual clues on the performance improvement due to practice and second, differences in weight discrimination due to sex.

T T					,			Sum o	fso	ores
† †					†	Male	s ⁻	ubjects '	Femal	le subjects
†					† †	Tins	†	Bottles	Tins	' Bottles
Group	with	mean	I.Q.	40	1	24	1	22 1	30	25
1 11	ff	11	11	50	1	32	1	39 1	33	37
1 17	11	ff	ŧŧ	60	†	39	t	39 1	44	1 32
'Nursi					1	44	1	48 '	45	42
Sum of scores for each group in each part of the experiment.					1	139	†	148	152	136
TOTALS.				†	2	8	7	2	888	

A number of tentative suggestions could be made on the basis of the above results.

- (i) There is practically no difference between the sum of scores obtained by male and female subjects in the two parts of the experiment.
- (ii) In the first part of the experiment concerned with weight discrimination between various tins, female subjects obtained better results than males.

In the second part of the experiment concerned with bottles, males obtained better results than female. These differences between the sexes, although statistically not significant, may suggest that female subjects are slightly better in the discrimination of different weights, but that they are also more suggestive to misleading visual clues, and because of this they do not show improvement in the course of

the experiment. On the other hand, male subjects, although not as good as females initially, are less suggestible in respect of misleading visual clues and thus they subsequently show some improvement, probably due to practice.

(iii) With regard to the two groups with mean I.Q's of 40 and 50, the first one does not show any improvement, either male or female subjects. On the other hand, male and female subjects belonging to the second group show improvement, which could be only described as due to practice.

The degree of variability in dealing with the presented weight is given in the table below.

7	' Frequen	C V O f n	e s n o n s o 1
1			Both hands em-
† .			'ployed through-'
•	'out the whole	'another or	'out the whole '
t	'performance.	'from one to	'performance. '
1	1	'both hands.	
'Group with mean	1		†
'I.Q's of 40	26	' 3	1 1
'Group with mean	•	1	1 1
<u>'I.Q's of 50</u>	17	' 10	1 3 1
'Group with mean	•	1	1
<u>'I.Q's of 60</u>	14	' 11	1 5 1
•	٩	1	1
'Group of Staff	10	' 11	1 9 1
1			•

Although it is difficult to draw any valid conclusions from the results given in the above table, nevertheless the pattern of responses seems to be of some value. It could be observed that as we move up the intelligence scale the groups tend to show greater variety of responses. It should also be noticed that the widest gap in responses is between groups with mean I.Q's of 40 and 50 respectively.

The problem of the exact evaluation of the results in Kinesthetic discrimination appears to be complicated because successive as opposed to simultaneous comparisons seem to involve two entirely different mental operations.

The analysis of the relationship between the distribution of actual scores in particular trials to the distribution

of scores with a chance distribution is very instructive and interesting. As the scores of each subject were recorded in each trial, it is easy to find the sum of scores of each trial for every group. It is equally easy to calculate how the actual sum of the scores would be distributed by chance; in the table below is given the distribution of actual scores in particular trials in the first and second part of the experiment, and also their distribution according to chance.

Distribution of scores in the first part of experiment (Tins).

				†		***						
					†		†	0 r	1		1	
Numbe	er of	<u>trial:</u>	s.		t	1	1	2	t	3	•	4
					1		1		1		Ť	
Group	with	mean	I.Q's	of	40'	8		11	•	17	1	18
					1		•		1		Ť	
	11	11	11	17	501	12	. 1	12	t	19	1	22
					1		Ť		1		1	
17	TT .	11	17	11	601	20		17	t	23	t	23
					Ť		1		1		1	
Group	of St	taff.			•	20	•	22	1	23	1	24

Distribution of the sum of the above scores according to chance.

					<u>;</u>							
					•		1			1		1
Number	of ·	<u>trial:</u>	3		t	1	•	2	' 3	•	4	ŧ
					1		1	·····	1	1		-
Group '	with	mean	I.Q's	of	40'	8.41	t	10.51	14.02	t	21.03	t
					1		1	1		†		1
††		**	11	ff	50 '	10.13	1	12.66	16.88	•	25.32	t
					t		1	1		1		1
		f1	11	11	601	12.93	ŧ	16.16	21.15	Ť	32.33	t
_					t		Ì			1		1
Group o	of St	aff.	···		†	13.87	†	17.33	23.11	•	34.67	•

Distribution of scores in the second part of the experiment (Bottles)

1					1	Score,s						
'Numbe	r of ·	trials	3		1	7	†	2	1	† ,		
1	- 	<u> </u>			<u>'</u>			κ	, 3	<u>t 4</u>		
Group	with	mean	I.Q's	of	40,	8	t	8	. 18	13		
1 11	tt	11	11	tt	50 :	12	1	19	. 22	23		
† ††	11	††	11	11	1 601	14	7	14	. 21	22		
'Group	of St	aff			†	21	†	21	; 24	24		

Distribution of the sum of the above scores according to chance.

1				1			٠,						
1					1		Ť		1		1		٠,
'Numbe	r of t	trial	s		•	1	t	2	Ť	3	t	4	1
•					1		†	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	t		1		t
'Group	with	mean	I.Q's	of	40.1	7.3	Ť	9.15	•	12.2	t	19.09	t
1					7		1		1		1	***************************************	٠,
t ft	11	rt	- 11	11	50 '	11.84	1	14.80	Ť	19.74	1	29.61	Ť
•					1		1		Ť		1		٦,
1 17	11	ff	***	tt	60 '	11.06	1	13.83	1	18.44	t	27.73	t
T					1	-	t		1		1		٦,
'Group	of St	aff			•	14.02	t	17.53	•	23.37	•	35.06	•

If we present the actual scores obtained in particular trials and the chance distribution of these scores in the form of a graph, then a number of interesting observations may be made.

- (i) On the whole the curve of the actual scores appears to accompany the curve of scores distributed by chance in the group on the lower end of the intelligence scale. When we move upwards these curves diverge more and more. The factor responsible for this growing divergency is obviously the fact that more correct judgements of weight are being made.
- (ii) The above curves seem to be more close to each other in the first part of the experiment dealing with tins than in the second part dealing with bottles. In this case, the factor determining the divergency between the curves seem to be the suggestibility of the subjects caused by the various levels of fluid in the bottles.
- (iii) If we analyse the relationship between both curves in particular trials then the picture is as follows: in trial 1, 2 and 4 both curves are close to each other as far as the group with mean I. ? 's of 40 is concerned. As we gradually move upwards in the intelligence scale the gaps between both curves within those particular trials gradually widen. The divergency between the curves is the widest with the group of staff. The relationship between both curves is reversed with regard to trial number 3, i.e. the gap between curves is the widest in the least

intelligent group and it gradually closes as we move upwards through defective groups towards the group composed of nursing staff. It is impossible, however, to offer any explanation of this phenomenon at present.

(iv) We should also mention the shape of the curves representing the actual scores. The shape of this curve is more curved with the groups of defective subjects and it gradually becomes straight when we come to the group of nursing staff.

Summing up the results of the above experiment it can be said that there is a significant difference, as far as Kinesthetic discrimination is concerned, between scores obtained with groups with mean I.Q's of 40 and 50 respectively. There is no significant difference between the scores obtained with groups with mean I.Q's of 50 and 60, there is also no significant difference between the group with mean I.Q. of 60 and the group made up of the nursing staff.

The other differences between the results of the four groups under investigation, such as the influence of misleading visual clues on the weight discrimination, ability to improve performance due to practice, etc., are statistically not significant, but they seem to be more pronounced between groups with mean I.Q's of 40 and 50 respectively than between any other groups.

CHAPTER VIII

DISCUSSION OF RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS.

The most significant outcome of this investigation is concerned with the establishing of the relationship between the pressure exerted by the hand while drawing some simple geometrical figures and the performance time. These two variables correlate in the two groups of mental defective subjects at various intelligence levels and also in the third group composed of nursing staff.

There is no positive correlation between S.R.T. and pressure, or between the S.R.T. and performance time in any of those three groups, except a slight negative correlation between the S.R.T. and performance time which is present in Group I.

If attention is focused in turn on the difference between means of various tests obtained with the three groups under investigation it can be said that there is statistically significant difference between the means of the S.R.T. pressure, and performance time, between the Group II, and the Group made up of Nursing Staff; there is also significant difference between means of the S.R.T. pressure, performance time, verbal and performance tests, between both groups composed of mentally defective subjects. There are also differences between the two last mentioned groups with regard to their drawing ability, scholastic attainments test, ability to improve drawing by practice and the tendency to draw a smaller figure in each subsequent drawing, although these differences were not interpreted statistically. It seems there is hardly any need for the statistics with regard to the comparison of the drawing ability, and scholastic attainments of both groups.

The respective tables show that the existing differences

are too big to be non significant. The other two items, i.e. ability to improve drawing by practice, and tendency to draw a smaller figure in each subsequent attempt, although interesting, seem to be of lesser importance for the present investigation.

The gap between the two groups composed of mentally defective subjects, which are significantly different in every test given to these groups, is further accentuated by the results of the Kinesthetic Discrimination experiment. first two groups at the lower end of the intelligence scale which took part in this experiment, as far as their mean I.Q's are concerned, are very close, to the two groups which took part in the main experiment, and the conclusions drawn from the main experiment can therefore be supplemented by the conclusions drawn from the Kinesthetic experiment. Here again there is significant difference in ability to discriminate between various weights between the two groups composed of mentally defective subjects with their mean I.Q's of 40 and 50 respect-There is no significant difference between the group of defectives with a mean I.Q. of 60 and the group of nursing With regard to other differences, as for instance, rigidity of responses, obtained in the Kinesthetic Discrimination experiment with various groups, these are much more pronounced between the two groups with mean I.Q's of 40 and 50 respectively, than between the groups with mean I.Q's of 50 and 60 or between the group with mean I.Q. of 60 and the group made up of nursing staff.

If a very general joint conclusion is drawn from the results obtained in the main and Kinesthetic Discrimination experiments with regard to the groups at various intelligence levels, then it can be said that there is a much wider gap or difference in results of various tests between the two groups with their approximate mean I.Q.'s of 40 and 50 respectively, then between any other neighbouring two groups higher up the

intelligence scale. At this particular level of the intelligence scale (between 40 and 50 I.Q's) all results of various tests rise very steeply, at a different rate of course, and then their further rise, with regard to the groups of subjects placed higher up the intelligence scale, becomes only slight, resembling in some way the gradual rise of the intelligence curve. In order to illustrate the different rate of rise of the curve of results obtained of various tests, the results of drawing, pressure and weights discrimination tests should be considered. As far as drawing of simple geometrical figures is concerned there seems to be no difference between the results of Group II and the results of nursing staff. With regard to pressure test, both these groups are significantly different. As far as weights discrimination is concerned there is no significant difference between the results obtained with the group of mental defective subjects whose mean I.C. is 60 and the results of nurses. Although the curves illustrating diagramatically the results of various tests obtained with groups at various levels of mental development, are all rising sharply with regard to the two groups with mean I.Q's of 40 and 50 respectively, some of them may, however, be no parallel to each other or to the gradually rising curve of intelligence.

In summing up, it may be said that an individual, whether normal or defective, may achieve various results in different tests, some of them, in spite of differences in their rate of rising and the position to the curve of intelligence, may, and they do, correlate. Results of other tests obtained with mental defective subjects, which do not correlate with each other may show considerable variations with regard to results obtained with the so called normal group.

It may safely be said that results of the same test carried out with various groups at different levels of mental development if connected together would not form a curve parallel

to the gradually rising curve of intelligence.

Another important outcome of this work is concerned with the drawing ability of simple geometrical figures by the defective subjects at different levels of mental development. Results of drawing tests carried out on 120 mental defective subjects within the range of I.A.'s 38 - 57 on the Revised Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale Form L show that there are various degrees of difficulty involved in drawing of different angles. The easiest to perform is the right angle, and the most difficult is an obtuse angle.

Ability to draw the last mentioned angle is highly correlated with an ability to draw a diamond. The correlation between ability to draw an appropriate angle and the simple geometrical figure is not limited to an obtuse angle and a It seems that the positive correlation is maintained diamond. with regard to subjects at the lower end of the intelligence scale between an ability to draw a curved line and circle, between a right angle and a square, and between an acute angle and a triangle. It is possible to say that an ability to draw any simple geometrical figure is directly determined by the ability to perform an essential part of it, i.e., a curved line or an appropriate angle. This generalization appears to be fully justified by our drawing experiments, observations derived from routine testing of mental defectives, and by the analysis of drawing requirements embodied in the Revised Stanford-Binet test. According to the above test an average child of three years should be able to draw a circle, of five years a square, and of seven a diamond. Observations with regard to various degrees of difficulty involved in the drawing of different angles by mental defectives seem to be in complete agreement with the drawing requirements of the Stanford-Binet test. Both of them, drawing requirements of this test, and observations, point out the existence of various distinct levels of mental

development through which any normal child would pass in the course of his maturation, but a mental defective subject may fail on some of them according to the degree of his arrested motor development, which may be, however, in some variance with his intellectual achievements.

It can be concluded that the failure to draw some angle, or a simple geometrical figure by the mental defective adult subject, depends on the attained level of his motor development.

It cannot be agreed that the failure to draw a simple figure can be adequately explained in terms of the existing perceptual errors.

Analysis of drawing failures, ability of all patients who failed to draw a diamond, to identify it among other figures, and results of the inquiry, indicate that the perception, however defective it may be among our subjects, cannot be held responsible for failures to draw simple figures.

By postulating various levels of motor development the failures to draw some angle or simple geometrical figures as being above the attained level of motor development of an individual can be explained to a certain extent; but this explanation has only a limited value because of its high degree of generalization. If it is accepted that the failure to draw some particular angle or simple figure cannot be explained in terms of perceptual error, but by the attained level of motor development, then the next logical step is to analyse in detail some particular motor level. It is possible to venture the simple statement that any angle or simple figure can be drawn by the subject if he is able to execute the necessary hand movements, any failure in drawing is determined by his inability to make the appropriate hand movements.

Circular movement such as is required when a circle

or a rounded line is drawn can be performed by an average child of three years old, that means at a very early stage of maturation. The most characteristic feature of that particular movement is the gradual change in the direction of the moving hand while the number of muscle fibres involved remain roughly the same throughout the whole motion.

Angular movements such as are required when various angles or simple geometrical figures are drawn, are at a more advanced level of motor development. They are characterised by the relatively sudden change in the direction of the moving hand, and a considerable variation in the number of muscle fibres engaged in their execution. The angular changes in the direction of the moving hand are effected by the harmonious interaction between two distinct groups of muscles, i.e., between flexors and extensors. Drawing of various angles or figures involved various degrees of interaction between the two above mentioned groups of muscles.

The interaction between flexors and extensors, as required when angular changes in the direction of the hand are executed, seems to be adversely affected by the phenomenon which I call 'dominance of flexors' This phenomenon can be explained more clearly by the following example: when a right angle is drawn by a normal person the vertical arm is executed by a flexion of a thumb, the index and the middle finger; the horizontal arm is subsequently executed by the extension of the wrist and fore-arm muscles; drawing of this angle by some mentally defective subjects show rounding up of the angle itself which is due to their inability to inhibit flexor activity at the turning point. Some other drawings by defective subjects show not only the rounding of the angle but also the curving upwards of the horizontal arm of a right angle; which seems to be due to their inability to inhibit flexors for a prolonged time. (Chapter III, Figure 2, drawing 1).

In short, the action of flexors overlap the action of extensors at one or more points of the performance, resulting in failure to draw an appropriate angle.

Results of the drawing experiment carried out with the mental defective subjects show various degrees of difficulty involved in drawing of right, acute and obtuse angles; a right angle was the easiest to draw, and an obtuse angle the most difficult. This could be easily explained, if, during an attempt to analyse movements involved in the drawing of some particular angle, the previously mentioned concept is kept in mind, i.e., dominance of flexors. The change in direction of the moving hand, as required when a right angle is drawn, is effected by the interaction between relatively weak flexors and powerful extensors. Because of the considerable difference in the number of the muscle fibres involved in each of the two separate hand movements, initial dominance of flexors is subsequently successfully neutralized by the powerful extensors, and hence a remarkable success of defective subjects in the drawing of a right angle. The change in direction of the moving hand, as required when an acute angle is drawn, is effected by the interaction of flexors and extensors in which the number of muscle fibres involved is roughly the same. Dominance of flexors is much more pronounced then, and the success of drawing is declining. The most complicated movement however, is required when the drawing of an obtuse angle is attempted. The vertical arm of this angle is effected by the flexion of the three previously mentioned fingers, the second arm is effected not only by the extension of the wrist and forearm muscles, but also by the further, however diminished flexion of the three fingers. The change in the direction of the moving hand as required when an obtuse angle is drawn is almost impossible for many young children and low grade defectives, and, because of that, drawing failures are most frequent in our experiment.

Dominance of flexors with regard to an unsuccessful attempt to draw an obtuse angle is manifested in two principal ways during the drawing of the second arm of the angle. Then the flexion of the three fingers cannot be sufficiently diminished, then the subject is drawing a straight line instead of an obtuse angle; and when subjects counteract this flexion by the extension of wrist and forearm muscles too strongly then he is drawing a right angle instead of an obtuse angle. It should be noted that the drawing of an obtuse angle requires, at first, the employment of flexors and then the extensors, similarly to the drawing of right and acute angles, but also a considerable and gradual modification of flexor activity when extensors play their part.

Inability to execute that particular complicated movement, which is temporary in normal young children and which may be permanent in some defectives, is the crucial factor determining the failure to draw an obtuse angle or a diamond.

On the whole, it may be said that the motor development of an average child passes through certain distinct levels. They are manifested in the progressive ability of a child to execute, at first, the curved line or a circle, then a right angle or a square, and finally an obtuse angle or a diamond. The motor development of some of the mentally defective subjects can be arrested at any of those levels. Failure to renform any of the above mentioned figures is due to the inability of an individual to form the appropriate motor patterns. The chief difficulty in the formation of motor patterns seems to be due to the dominance of flexors over extensors. An average child in the course of maturation can and does overcome to a considerable extent this dominance of flexors, but some of the mentally defective subjects are able to do this only to a very limited extent.

In chapter one of this work we attempted to analyse a

variety of skills, and it was observed that in any one of them there were always present the three following factors: force or pressure exerted by muscles, performance time, and variations in the direction. These three factors were accepted as the essential components of any skilled performance. It was also said that the degree of simple skill depends on the harmonious interplay between these three components, which are in turn closely interrelated. Any impairment in any of them would influence directly the other two, and indirectly the degree of skill. These three essential components of any skill seem to be primarily innate, and because of that they can be improved by practice only to a limited extent.

It is now possible to consider the results of the drawing performence obtained with the two groups of mentally defective subjects at different levels of development and with one group composed of nursing staff, and review those results in the terms of skill.

It was possible to establish experimentally the relationship existing in all three investigated groups, between the pressure exerted by the hand during the drawing and its This relationship is manifested in a performance time. positive correlation between these two variables, and it is independent of the developed mental level of a group. three groups are significantly different as far is means of the pressure and performance time tests are concerned. and Group II are also significantly different with regard to their drawing ability of simple geometrical figures, which, as was stated before, is determined by an ability to perform angular changes in the direction of the moving hand. groups, composed of mental defective subjects at different levels of mental development, are significantly different with regard to the three essential components of skill, moreover the two of them are correlated, it is possible to say, that these

two groups are also significantly different with regard to
the degree of attained skill. The differences between both
groups are not limited to the purely motor skill as an ability
to draw simple geometrical figures, but there is a wide
difference between them with regard to the more complicated
skilled performance, as for instance an ability to write.
Both groups composed of mentally defective subjects are not
only significantly different in the simple skilled performance,
as writing ability, they are also significantly different in
every test carried out with both groups, even in those tests
which cannot be labelled as the skilled performances, as for
instance, the S.R.T. and the Kinesthetic Discrimination test.

It seems to be possible to make some generalization by saying that if the two groups of subjects are at different levels of skill, i.e., are significantly different with regard to the three essential components of skill, they are also bound to differ significantly in any other performance. It does not matter whether more or less skill is required.

Group II and the Group composed of the nursing staff are significantly different with regard to results obtained with pressure and performance tests, but differences in drawing ability of both groups seems to be somehow unclear. In spite of the fact that all subjects of Group II were able to draw an obtuse angle and only very few of them failed to draw a diamond, it cannot be said that Group II is equal to the Group made up of nursing staff with regard to drawing ability. Members of nursing staff drew all required angles without visible effort and without failures. Subjects of Group II drew an obtuse angle, although correctly, with a considerable effort; there were also some failures, however, infrequent, not only in drawing of a diamond, but even in the drawing of right and acute angles. These 'unnecessary' drawing failures and also effort in the

^{*} See Chapter V for times.

execution of an obtuse angle, occurring in Group II indicate that the motor patterns were poorly established at that particular level of development and hence the regression to the earlier and simpler levels where motor patterns were better developed. Because of differences between both groups with regard to the performance time and pressure exerted while drawing, which are significant, and because of the difference in the ability to vary hand direction, which is less obvious but nevertheless existent, even in such a simple performance as drawing, it can be concluded that both groups are significantly different in their respective skills.

Results of pressure and performance time tests obtained with the Group of nurses vary considerably between individual subjects. Their ability to vary hand direction seems to be less variable in the simple drawing performance, but it is conceivable that with the introduction of more skilled performances than the drawing, and with the use of precise measuring instruments, it would be possible to find as wide variations in that particular ability at an adult level as there are among young children and mentally defective sub-It seems that any skill would depend ultimately on the interrelation and interplay between the pressure, rerformance time, and the ability to vary direction, which were defined as the essential components of skill. These three skill-components, the time of their maturation and deterioration seem to be innate and particular to each individual. Practice may modify to a certain extent an interplay between them and possibly the durability of their efficient operation in one's life-time.

The present work, initiated by a few observations and basic assumptions made in connection with unsuccessful attempts to draw a diamond by a mentally defective subject, consisted of a series of experiments carried out with the three groups of subjects at various levels of their intellectual

and motor development. The results of these experiments prove that these groups are significently different with regard to every test given to them, and that there is a definite relationship betwen the hand pressure exerted during the drawing and its performance time existing in each of these groups. The results of drawing experiments seem to point out that an ability or inability to draw simple geometrical figures, i.e. to execute the appropriate hand movements, is motor and not perceptual in origin. The three factors, i.e., the hand pressure, performance time, and ability to vary hand direction, manifested in any drawing performance seem to be closely interrelated. They also appear to be the essential components of any motor skill.

The last statement, or rather a tentative hypothesis, put these experiments into a very large framework embracing a variety of repetitive complex motor responses which can be roughly defined as skill. It also opens new vistas into an investigation of skill, not only at various intellectual levels, but also with different age groups. It seems to be possible to make here some suggestions with regard to the direction of experimental investigation of skill.

(a) Skill maturation.

The following problem has to be answered: when does an average child reach the adult level with regard to the three essential components of skill, and which of them is the first to maturate? An experiment of young children with the use of pressure and performance time recording apparatus may be of some help.

(b) Skill deterioration.

There can be little doubt that the skill of an individual deteriorates as his age advances; there are a decreasing number of oldish people in jobs which require motor

skill; an age limit is necessary in the case of persons who have to undergo special training in the armed services; a considerable difficulty is encountered by the aged in the learning of some skill. These fully support the above statement.

It seems to be possible to design and carry out a series of experiments with oldish people which may indicate their time of deterioration and which one of the three essential components of skill is the first to deteriorate.

(c) Comparison between Groups of skilled and unskilled subjects.

As a matter of scientific interest it should be possible to investigate and compare the results of hand pressure, performance time, and ability to vary hand direction, in two groups of subjects at approximately the same level of intelligence and of about the same age. The first group of subjects should possess a high degree of some manual skill, and the second should be composed of subjects who are known to be 'clumsy' and devoid of physical skill. If my concept of skill, and particularly its composition is right, the positive results of such an experiment could be of some value with regard to the selection and training of individuals for skilled occupations.

(d) Effects of practice on skill.

It seems to be easy to investigate the three essential components of skill in a large group of persons who are about to commence training in some manual skill, and to repeat the same experiment some time later when they have reached a certain level of proficiency. It would be very interesting to see whether there is any correlation between their progress in acquisition of skill and improvement in skill components.

(e) Ability to vary hand movements.

This particular ability was partly investigated in

my experiments at the lower end of the intelligence scale. It would be interesting to explore it in average skilled or unskilled individuals. The use of pursuit meters may be quite useful.

(f) Dominance of flexors.

hand direction is directly determined by the degree of interaction between flexors and extensors. Failures or impairments in variation of hand movements were attributed to the distortion of the interaction between the two groups of opposite muscles, due to dominance of flexors. Many experiments can be designed and carried out to check this concept, which, if proved, may be a considerable contribution to the body of knowledge.

In the course of this work I encountered many problems which I was unable to pursue or to explain, as for instance the tendency to decrease each subsequent drawing in size, or the influence of epilentic fits and drugs on the Simple Reaction Time. It does not matter whether these topics are somehow connected with skill, or whether they constitute separate problems, in either case, they deserve some attention by experimental psychologists.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

It would have been quite impossible to carry out the described experiments without a set of recording instruments for which the Regional Hospital Board, Newcastle upon Tyne, generously provided funds which I gratefully appreciated.

In the course of my work I was given every opportunity, help and encouragement by Dr. G. McCoull, O.B.E., V.R.D., M.D., Medical Superintendent of Prudhoe and Monkton Hospital, for which I am sincerely grateful to him. I am very much indebted to Professor F.V.Smith, M.A., Ph.D. for his generous help in designing the pressure-sensitive instrument, for lending me some other instruments and for his most considerate supervision of this work. Mr. I.P. Howard, B.Sc. took part in the design of the above-mentioned instrument, and he also read chapters I, IV, V, and made valuable suggestions with regard to English Dr. W.Sluckin gave me every help on statistical phraseology. To them both I am deeply grateful. I would also like to thank all the patients and nursing staff who co-operated during my experiments.

Finally I would like to thank my wife for typing the whole manuscript.

ABSTRACT.

It was observed that mental defectives, who were unable to draw a diamond, revealed an associated decrease in their performance time and increase in hand pressure.

Closer study of the failure to execute a diamond suggested the hypothesis that the chief difficulty consisted in the patient's inability to draw the obtuse angles, i.e. to make that particular angular change in the direction of the moving hand.

Subsequent experiments confirmed the close relationship between the ability or inability to draw a diamond and the
drawing of an obtuse angle. Various degrees of difficulty
involved in the drawing of different angles were also demonstrated. These experiments also indicated that patients with an
I.Q. below 38 could not draw an obtuse angle or a diamond, while
subjects with an I.Q. above 57 could.

The main experiment consisting of a battery of tests was carried out on two groups of defectives and a third group composed of nursing staff. The I.C.'s of both groups of defectives varied between 38 and 57. The subjects in the first group could not while those in the second group could draw an obtuse angle.

The results of the main experiment showed a significant difference between the means of the three groups for Simple Reaction Time, Pressure and Performance Time tests. There was also a significant difference between the means of verbal and practical tests of both groups of defectives. In all three groups positive correlation was established between the Pressure and Performance Time tests.

On the whole, drawings, as other skilled performances, were shown to depend on the ability of the individual to maintain and vary direction and pressure, and the correct timing of these activities. These three factors would appear to be the essential components of skill studied.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- 1. Bartlett, F.C., "Measurement of Human Skill", Brit. Med.Jour., 1947, 1, 835-839.
- 2. Courts, F.A. "Relation between Muscular Tension and Performance", Psychol. Bulletin, 1942, 39, 347-363.
- 3. Dodge, R. and Bott, E.A., "Antagonistic Muscle Action in Voluntary Flexion and Extension", Psychol. Rev. 1927, 34, 241-273.
- 4. Dockeray, F.C. and Taylor, J.H., "A Pressure Recording Stylus", Jour. Gen. Psychol. 1934, 11, 215.
- 5. Ellison, D.G., "The Application of Operational Analysis to Human Motor Behaviour", Psychol. Rev. 1949, 56, 9 17.
- 6. Freeman, G.L., "The Facilitative and Inhibitory Effects of Muscular Tension upon Performance", Amer, Jour, of Psychol., 1933, 45, 17-52.
- 7. Hoch, P.H. and Knight, R.P., "Epilepsy", New York, Grune and Stratton, 1947.
- 8. Katzell, R.A., "Relations between the Activity of Muscle during Preparatory Set and Subsequent Overy Performance", Jour. of Psychol. 1948, 26, 407-436.
- 9. Lindsley, D.B., Schreiner, L.H. and Magoun, H.V., "An Electromyographic Study of Spasticity", Jour. of Neurophysiol., 1949, 12, 197-205.
- 10. Ranson, S.W., "The Anatomy of the Nervous System", Philadelphia and London, Saunders Company, 1835.
- 11. Ryan, T.A., Cottrell, C.L. and Bitterman, M.E., "Muscular Tension as an Index of Effort", Amer. Jour. of Psychol., 1950, 63, 317-341.
- 12. Schneider, E.E., "Physiology of Muscular Cctivity", Philadelphia and London, Saunders Company, 1955.
- 13. Smith, A.E., Martin, D.S., Garvery, P.H. and Fenn, W.O.,
 "A Dynamic Method for Measurement of Muscle Tonus in Man",
 Jour. of Clinic Invest. 1930, 8, 597-622.
- 14. Smith, Karl U and Wehrkamp, Robert, "An Universal Motion
 Analyzer Applied to Psychomotor Performance", Science, 1951
 113, 242-244.

- 15. Wenger, M.A., "An Apparatus for the Measurement of Muscular Tension during Handwriting", Amer. Jour. of Psychol. 1948. 61, 259-267.
- 16. Werner, H., "Comparative Psychology of Mental Development", New York, Follett Publishing Company, 1940.

